

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND THEY RECORD THEM AND
PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE
TITLED: "I_{theirfirstandorlastname}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF
TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH

IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

ABBA, FATHER,
YOU SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE burden **REMOVING**,
yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,

DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE

WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS,
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

I **DEFEAT** the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS **HAS BROKEN** the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT **FROM** death **TO** LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS **[ALREADY]**
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!

AND

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
HAS DONE FOR US:

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US.
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH

TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR

HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULES IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

OOO GLORY

NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!
AMEN, HALLELUYAH!

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR
WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE
THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's
frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL
MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME

AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS,
OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES
FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF
CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD,
TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, **SO THAT WE MAY**
NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY
EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM
THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.
RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY
WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE
WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY
SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF
EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH
AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
AMEN.

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION
OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE
REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,
THE RESTORATION OF *US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS*

AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY **MAN, WOMAN**
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND **MEN**, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WE PRAY

WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN
PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH
AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,
NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO
THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK
FROM **the dead** OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE
SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS
WILL, AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO
HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND
EVER. AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE
IS LORD!

TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.

FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

THEREFORE,
"I THE RIGHTEOUS **SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,**
BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT COMES,
PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"

MATTHEW 4:4

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING
TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY

OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,
AND FORGIVING US our trespasses AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN those who trespass AGAINST US
AND WE BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING
ONE ANOTHER, EVEN AS YOU GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST FORGAVE US AND

YOU lead US NOT into temptations

BUT HATH DELIVERED US FROM the evil one

AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,

YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY

AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,

OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM

WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

FATHER GOD=LOVE

I THANK THEE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

THUS I DECLARE THAT
every demon in hell
TREMbles AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE
THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,
BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

LUKE 10:20

AND
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY

GOD=LOVE THEN I BE NO MORE
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, AMEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:
THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

AND ANYONE WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED

AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:
"LORD HELP!"
GETS HELP!
AMEN!

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!!!!!!

OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE
AND SHOUT UNTO GOD

WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH
WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH
YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD
SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US
FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE
YOU ARE THE HOPE OF BROKEN HEARTS
YOU OVERCAME THE GRAVE TO SAVE HUMANITY
SING IT
HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!

ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:

**IT IS WELL
HILLSONG**

OR

AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS

YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS

WORTHY IS THE LAMB

OR

WE GOT THE VICTORY

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

VICTORY

OR

A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN

OR

10,000 REASONS

OR

OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD

OR

OUR GOD IS GREATER

OR

WHOM SHALL I FEAR

OR

GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE

OR

WE ARE THE FREE

OR

REZ POWER

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

JESUS IS ALIVE

HE IS ALIVE

MAJESTY

RON KENOLY

BENEATH THE WATERS

MAN OF SORROWS

GOD IS HERE

HOSANNA

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS

HILLSONG

LOVE HAS DONE IT

ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD

FAITHFUL GOD

GATEWAY WORSHIP

O THE BLOOD

BEAUTIFUL

FOREVER

KARI JOBE

CHAMPION

HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN

HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN

THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM

NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC

MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL

I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL J SMITH

MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH

NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST

YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE

LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM

LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG

BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG

LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN

MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE

REJOICE--SINACH

I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLSONG

WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS

IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL

IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN

THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY

RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP

YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON

FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLSONG

YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH

ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLSONG

SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH

BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP

JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH

JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN

YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN
I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN
SO WILL I--HILLSONG
NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER
I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE
REJOICE--SINACH
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE
BETHEL

RAISED TO LIFE
ELEVATION WORSHIP

SCANDAL OF GRACE
HILLSONG

I HAVE DECIDED
ELEVATION WORSHIP

WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS

WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS
CHRIS TOMLIN

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL
HILLSONG

I WILL LAY IT DOWN
HEART OF GOD

I CALL YOU JESUS
MOVING FORWARD
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AN EASTER HALLELUJAH

RESURRECTING
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE

TREMBLE
MOSAIC

I BELONG TO YOU
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

LION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

LION OF JUDAH
OPEN HEAVEN

YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH
ROBIN MARK

ENDLESS PRAISE
CHARITY GAYLE

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

DAYS OF ELIJAH
PAUL WILBUR

I WILL RUN
FREDDY RODRIGUEZ

HALLELUJAH

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF OUR SALVATION!

HALLELUJAH

JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;

FOR

EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, GOD=LOVE
RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF
LIFE=THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER=THE RESURRECTION
AND THE LIFE=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE FROM the dead!

AND THE GOVERNMENT BE ON HIS SHOULDER.
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA]
AND HE BE CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.

OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,
ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

ISAIAH 9:6-7

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES

DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES
AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

THUS IT IS DONE!

MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!
I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,
OF MY NATIONS, PEOPLE MUST FEAR AND REVERENCE
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.

FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE destroyed,
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER end.

HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH.

DANIEL 6:26-27

AND

HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM death, hell, and the grave.
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!

YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO FACE this kind of wickedness
it was and is still hard for SOME to believe that some of THE GOVERNMENT officials worship the devil.
AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY OBLIVIOUS TO the wickedness going on in the world

AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS
THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.

WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION,
PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;
BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO
HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 29:18

I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH missed IT SOMEWHERE LORD.
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD=OF LOVE OVERCOMETH
the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH

the world, EVEN MY FAITH
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=OF
LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE BOUND the demonic spirits, the strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR
PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST
JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS
TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY
AND WIN **EVERY BATTLE**
FOR YOU ARE
GOD=LOVE THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM
A SONG OF ASCENTS.

I DO LIFT UP MY EYES TO THE HILLS
FROM WHENCE COMES MY HELP
MY HELP COMES FROM THE LORD,
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO BE **MOVED**;
HE WHO KEEPS ME WILL **NOT SLUMBER**.
BEHOLD, HE WHO KEEPS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA SHALL NEITHER
SLUMBER NOR SLEEP.

THE LORD IS MY KEEPER;
THE LORD IS MY SHADE AT MY RIGHT HAND.
THE SUN **SHALL NOT STRIKE** ME BY DAY,
NOR THE MOON BY NIGHT.

THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM **all evil**;
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,

AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121

FOR

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE
FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO
THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR
OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT
SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY WITHOUT blemish,
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE.

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU,
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.

IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.

YOU WILL BREAK THEM,

YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;

YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.

ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!

THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

FOR

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED

BUT

"AS A MAN THINKS IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,

ISAIAH 1:18

IF YOU CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, YOU DECEIVE YOURSELVES AND
THE TRUTH IS NOT IN YOU. IF YOU CONFESS YOUR SINS, HE IS
FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND
CLEANSE YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

1 JOHN 1:8-9

FOR THE FOLLOWING IS WRITTEN TO THE CHURCHES:

"YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU HAVE FALLEN. REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU REPENT."

REVELATION 2:4-5

"THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH."

REVELATION 2:16

"I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTTRY. SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS. I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

REVELATION 2:21-23

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT, AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFUL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU."

REVELATION 3:1-3

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY, "I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT.
BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND
OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND
HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY
THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON
HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS
TO THE CHURCHES."

REVELATION 3:14-20

FOR YOU ARE HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH HE PREPARED IN
ADVANCE FOR YOU TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

SO MAKE IT YOUR GOAL TO PLEASE HIM, WHETHER YOU ARE AT
HOME IN THE BODY OR AWAY FROM IT.

FOR YOU MUST ALL APPEAR BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF
CHRIST, THAT EACH ONE MAY RECEIVE HIS DUE FOR THE
THINGS DONE IN THE BODY, WHETHER GOOD OR BAD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:9-10

EACH MAN'S WORK WILL BECOME EVIDENT; FOR THE DAY WILL
SHOW IT BECAUSE IT IS TO BE REVEALED WITH FIRE, AND THE FIRE
ITSELF WILL TEST THE QUALITY OF EACH MAN'S WORK. IF ANY
MAN'S WORK WHICH HE HAS BUILT ON IT REMAINS, HE WILL RECEIVE
A REWARD. IF ANY MAN'S WORK IS BURNED UP, HE WILL SUFFER
GREAT LOSS; BUT HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED, BUT LIKE SOMEONE
BARELY ESCAPING THROUGH A WALL OF FLAMES.

1 CORINTHIANS 3:13-15

THUS
WALK BY THE SPIRIT,
AND YOU WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH.

GALATIANS 5:16

LOVE NEVER fails

THERE IS NO fear IN LOVE;

BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT *fear*
BECAUSE *fear* HAS *torment*
BUT HE WHO *fears* HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

THUS
CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR the desires of *the flesh*."

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH
AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE
FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE
GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

NOW
"JESUS IS LORD!"
THEY SAY.
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:
"THE WORD LORD MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;
WHY DO THEY CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,'
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:

'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?

"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.

I COMMANDED YOU
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!
immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG
YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED
AMONG THE GENTILES;
STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT
THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK
JUDGE yourself SO YOU WON'T BE JUDGED!

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.

LUKE 5:32

"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,

BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE
TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way AND
GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.

BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL
JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS
APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL
BY RAISING HIM FROM the dead."

[ACTS 17:30-31](#)

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED YOU NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty including lack and
insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;
THEREFORE IT REMAINS,
IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:

'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020

2

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

3

"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE, FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."

LEVITICUS 18:6-7

4

"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."
"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR SOMEONE ELSE'S."

LEVITICUS 18:8-9

5

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."
"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR SISTER."

LEVITICUS 18:10-11

6

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

LEVITICUS 18:12-13

7

"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT. YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."

LEVITICUS 18:14-15

8

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."

"WHILE YOUR WIFE IS LIVING, DO NOT MARRY HER SISTER AND have sexual relations with HER, FOR THEY WOULD BE RIVALS."

LEVITICUS 18:16-18

9

"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."

"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."

LEVITICUS 18:19-20

10

"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as with a woman. it is a detestable sin."

"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal. AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."

LEVITICUS 18:21-23

11

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

12

"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED ABOUT AND AT

STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD, AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND
ON APRIL 15, 2009

13

"ONE MAY ARGUE THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE OBEDIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE, HOW CAN A SON, A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY VOTE FOR SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD, WHO HAS A PATTERN OF COMING AGAINST GOD'S WORD? WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

THAT

"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

14

THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US,

AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING AROMA. **BUT** fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, **LET NOT EVEN BE** named **AMONG YOU**, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS; **NEITHER** filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which **ARE NOT FITTING, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS.** **FOR THIS YOU KNOW, THAT** no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has **ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.** **LET** no one deceive **YOU** with empty words, **FOR BECAUSE OF** these things **THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON** the sons of disobedience.

THEREFORE DO NOT BE partakers with them.

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

15

"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING** ungodliness and wordly lusts, **WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR **US**, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."**

TITUS 2:11-14

"**TO SERVE** NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, **BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."**

ROMANS 7:6

16

"**NO DAUGHTER OR SON OF ISRAEL IS TO BE A SHRINE PROSTITUTE (A SODOMITE). YOU MUST NOT BRING**

THE WAGES OF A PROSTITUTE, WHETHER FEMALE OR
MALE, INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD TO
FULFILL ANY VOW, BECAUSE BOTH ARE DETESTABLE TO
THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18

19

"A WOMAN SHALL NOT WEAR A MAN'S GARMENT,
NOR SHALL A MAN PUT ON A WOMAN'S CLOAK,
FOR WHOEVER DOES THESE THINGS IS AN
ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 22:5

20

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY
CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING
SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

21

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually

immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices
falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

22

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF
GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

23*

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

*"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO
THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."*

JOHN 6:40

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."*

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

24

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

25

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS

HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

26

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

27

**NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

GALATIANS 5:19-21

28

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

29

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.
THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

30

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND death,
BLESSING AND cursing;
THEREFORE,
CHOOSE LIFE,
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.
THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,
BELONG TO THE LORD;
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.
The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

31

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW

NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

32

FOR IT IS WRITTEN

*"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."*

HOSEA 4:6

33

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,

HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

34

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

35

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:
"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,
YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.
I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE, NOT
in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not KNOW
GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE SHOULD
wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR SISTER.
THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO COMMIT SUCH
SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED YOU BEFORE.
FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE impure, BUT TO LIVE
A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE, ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS
INSTRUCTION
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT IS SAID:
"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,
YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,
THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE,
AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.

"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."

MALACHI 3:6

AND

THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"

JAMES 1:17

IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED
CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE

LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET
THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR
THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF
PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

2

"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.

IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.

IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF [the] satan rules IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT

**"THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER,
SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF
THE SCRIPTURES." THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A
MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE**

***ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN
AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE
BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."***

4

**"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL
SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR
OF THE UNIVERSE."**

JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785

5

**"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE
AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT
CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--...
IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY.
THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND
THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR
DESCENDANTS."**

*HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,
MARCH 27, 1854*

6

**"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL)
DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS,
DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL,
GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE
PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE
NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE
MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."**

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

**"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD
AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE**

NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR
LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

8

"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL
JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON
LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON
LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS
FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE
SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."

JOSEPH STORY, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

9

"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT,
NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES,
BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS
UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED,
BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT, 1953

10

"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR
RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND
INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER
CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

11

THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED
THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE:

"LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY
PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND
STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE

(JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."

12

**"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN."**

PSALM 127:1

13

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."**

PATRICK HENRY

14

**"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS
IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR
DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE
WE PROCEED..."**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

15

"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."

PSALM 33:12

16

**"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

17

"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT

**OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR
ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

JOHN 8:32

18

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.**

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

**THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"**

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

**"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.**

LUKE 22:35-36

19

**"IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY
TO IMPLORE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."**

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

**"NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL
PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."**

JOHN ADAMS

21

"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR
THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE
AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH
QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE,
BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO]
THAT YE ACT."

JOHN HANCOCK

23

"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS
SMILES OF HEAVEN, CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT
DISREGARDS THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH
HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF
THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN
MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY,
PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO
THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH

24

"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE
MUST CONSIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITY UPON A HILL, THE
EYES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE
FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN
AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAW HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US,
WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE
WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHES OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE

*EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;
WEE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIRE PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSSES
UPON US TILL WEE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND
WHETHER WEE ARE GOING:..."*
JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630

25

**"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH
A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."**

LUDWIG VON MISES

26

**"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO
DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO
IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS
OUT."**

LUDWIG VON MISES

27

**"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF
GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW
BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE
ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN THE WHOLE RACE OF
POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER."**

JONATHAN SWIFT

28

**"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT
THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBSTACLE AND OPPORTUNITY
AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."**

VICTOR KIAM

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY,
AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE
SOCIETY."

DAVID FRIEDMAN

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND
CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN
DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR
SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE,
DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

RONALD REAGAN

31

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE
SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL
CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... ALL the miseries and evils which
MEN SUFFER FROM vice, crime, ambition, injustice,
oppression, slavery and war, **PROCEED FROM THEIR
DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED
IN THE BIBLE.**

NOAH WEBSTER

32

**"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF
VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR
MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,
JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.
THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT
DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;
IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE unprincipled**

men IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE corrupted;
LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH
AS FOR selfish or local purposes; corrupt or incompetent men
WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC
REVENUES WILL BE squandered on unworthy men, AND THE
RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.
IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC
PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE
CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT
bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."

NOAH WEBSTER

35

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36

"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER
GIVE HIM POWER."

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37

ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VICIOUS, THEY HAVE
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL
QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE
CLOSELY AKIN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT

OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM HERE TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT **REJECTED IT WITH LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME.** THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY **SCRIPTURES...."**

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OWN JOURNALS

"... 'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE. FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT, AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

39

"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

40

GOD LOVES BORDERS

"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS
IS NOT A NATION."

RONALD REAGAN

41

"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND
DEFINE A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND
IS ALIVE.'"

THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN,
DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR
LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS

THE TRUTH REMAINS:

"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON
WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS
LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK
OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A
COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT,
THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR
ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS
THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY.
IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS
ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT
BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."

EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN

42

"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND
SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.

GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799

43

NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT,
WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITA OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.

NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER, MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR PROSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT WOULD IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT."

**JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH INCORPORATED VS THE UNITED STATES
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974**

44

**"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE
THEY WERE TO SUCCESS
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."**

THOMAS EDISON

45

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

46

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

47

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

48

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

49

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

50

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS, WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE, BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

51

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

52*

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

53

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

54

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

55

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

56

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

57

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

58

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

59

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED

THUS,

"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND
HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME
LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY
FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO
MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS'
leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING
TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS
TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING
their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY
WOULD BE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH
evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.

ROMANS 13:3-5

BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the
murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY

ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators and you
call evil GOOD and GOOD evil AND THERE IS JUDGMENT
THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN THAT HAPPENS."

"THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and
call it same-sex "marriage"

AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE
it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable
lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by
asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "bless"
that abomination! HOW FAR DOWN OFF THE DEEP
END ARE YOU GOING THAT NOW YOU ARE
REINTERPRETING THE BIBLE BASED ON
"POPULAR COMMON SENSE."

JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE
PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

DO I THE LORD DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS
MUCH AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE LORD? TO OBEY IS BETTER

THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO HEED IS BETTER THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.
FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT=DIVINATION, AND
INSUBORDINATION IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY. BECAUSE YOU
HAVE REJECTED THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE WORD OF GOD, THE
LORD HAS ALSO REJECTED YOU FROM BEING IN AUTHORITY OVER
MY COUNTRIES, MY NATIONS, MY CHURCH.

1 SAMUEL 15:22-23

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO
TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO
EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO
REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTTRY.
SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO
COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING
UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS.

I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH.
THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE
SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF
YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance
to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,
THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that
brings shame on you and confuses your followers
and causes them to run away from you"

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN
AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME

FROM THE GROUND;

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

3

FOR

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"TO MY CHURCH=MY SAINTS
GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE.
HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND."

"AS FOR THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION

IT IS WRITTEN:

"GOD HATES dishonest SCALES"

PROVERBS 11:1

"EVEN AS I'VE SEEN, they THAT PLOW iniquity
AND SOW wickedness REAP the same."

JOB 4:8

THEREFORE,

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS;

AND I SAY IT WITH THE LORD MY GOD:

DETHRONING evil:

INDICTMENTS BROUGHT

BY THE COURT OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS

AGAINST you the wicked

AND PROMISE OF RETRIBUTION

AGAINST you the unrighteous leaders

FOR

"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART

AND EXAMINE THE MIND,

TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,

ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."

JEREMIAH 17:6

I HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO REPENT,

BUT you REFUSED"

"OH, THAT you HAD HEEDED MY COMMANDMENTS!

THEN YOUR PEACE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A RIVER,

AND YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE THE WAVES OF THE SEA.

ISAIAH 48:18

INSTEAD,
NOT BY might, NOR BY power,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumcised
government and administration, you senior executive officers, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction:

THIS IS THE VERDICT:
you HAVE BEEN TRIED=WEIGHED ON SCALES
AND you HAVE BEEN FOUND WANTING!

DANIEL 5:27

I HAVE FOUND you OUT
BECAUSE you HAVE SOLD yourselves
TO DO evil IN THE EYES OF THE LORD

1 KINGS 21:20

I HAVE NUMBERED THE DAYS OF your RULE
AND THEY DON'T ADD UP.
your PLACE OF POWER AND AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM you
AND GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS.

FOR I, THE LORD, LOVE WHAT IS RIGHT,
I HATE ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE.

ISAIAH 61:1-9

"A DELAY WAS NOT A DENIAL
IT REMAINS:
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HAS WON
THE 2016 AND THE 2020 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS
AND HE WILL FULFILL HIS SECOND TERM
FOR **TODAY** THE TRUE RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020
ELECTION HAS BEEN PROVEN, RATIFIED, CONFIRMED,
APPROVED, CERTIFIED, SEALED AND DELIVERED AND
RECOGNIZED AND PRESIDENT TRUMP SHALL WALK BACK INTO
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY
BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,
SINCE **MEN** COULD NOT DO IT, I WILL DO IT
"IT IS IN ITS MOMENT THE AUDIT IS COMPLETED"

AND

"THE REVERSAL HAS TAKEN PLACE"
AND SUDDENLY SEE THERE
PRESIDENT TRUMP BACK TO THE OFFICE
OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM
"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING BEHIND THE
PRESIDENT'S DESK AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT!"

SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
"PRESIDENT TRUMP AND
THE ARMY OF GOD ARE **HOLDING BACK**
the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT
LIGHT, TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering
of THE CHILDREN,

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN
HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.
FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE
STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH
LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

AND

FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE
HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

AND

THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS,
AND PROPERTY IS IN FULL FORCE
FROM the wicked
TO THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS THEM."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.*

AND
Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

Some of you
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you
your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE.^{1 SAMUEL 25:37-38}
and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW^{ACTS 12:23-24}
IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,

AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

1 SAMUEL 2:9

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!

PSALM 9:5

AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.
AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR
SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN
HEREAFTER FOREVERFROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS

ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

5

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AS IT IS WRITTEN

'NOW WHEN KING JEROBOAM, WHO WAS AT THE ALTAR IN BETHEL, HEARD THE WORD THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD CRIED OUT AGAINST IT, HE STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND AND SAID, "SEIZE HIM!" BUT THE HAND HE STRETCHED OUT TOWARD HIM withered, SO THAT HE COULD NOT PULL IT BACK. AND THE ALTAR WAS SPLIT APART, AND THE ASHES POURED OUT, ACCORDING TO THE SIGN THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD GIVEN BY THE WORD OF THE LORD.'

1 KINGS 13:4-5

"SO you are beginning to dry up from your bowels."

"By the multitude of your iniquities and the dishonesty of your trading you have profaned your sanctuaries; WITH THAT SAME power that is backing you and that is consuming your father the devil **I MADE FIRE=FEAR COME from within you Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumscised government and administration, senior officers and you judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction: **IT CONSUMED** you. **I REDUCED** you to ashes on the ground in the eyes of all who see you. ALL THE NATIONS WHO KNEW you are appalled over you. you have come to a horrible end and are no more."**

EZEKIEL 28:18-19

GIVEN BY PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

6

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST

ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,

SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.

ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts. EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and

boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS;
they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY.
ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who
do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these
very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

*"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE
AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU
AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY
HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.*

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

***I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT** your choice
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,
who has taken you captive to do his will.*

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY

CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE MY
INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY
NAME HAVE HUMBLD THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK
MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I
HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN
AND AM HEALING THEIR LANDS."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

THOUGH SIN HAS PLEASURE FOR A SEASON.

HEBREWS 11:25

SIN IS A disgrace TO ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

AND THEY RECEIVE IN THEMSELVES THE DUE PENALTY
FOR THEIR error.

ROMANS 1:27

THUS

THE ROLE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT TO
PROMOTE libertinism=sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness,
idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition,
dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like=bondage--the

lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life **FOR ALL.**

BEING A CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC,
NOT A democracy, NOT A democratic REPUBLIC
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS
ONE NATION UNDER GOD INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE
CONSTITUTION="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO", THE BILL OF
RIGHTS="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT **CANNOT** DO", OF THE WORD OF
GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
MEN AND WOMEN AND CHILDREN THINKING AND SPEAKING
AND ACTING AND WALKING IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY"

"Democratic" socialism, communism BRINGS bondage and
destruction;

THE PRICE TO PAY IS **YOUR FREEDOM:**

'Poverty, hatred, division, the return to the darkness chapter of the
past, tyranny, absolute conformity, power for the ruling class, deliver
corruption, exploitation and decay, the more power they have the
more they want to run healthcare, transportation, and finance,
energy, education; they want the power to decide who wins and who
loses, who is up and who is down, what is true and what is false, and
even who lives and who dies. They even think that **AMERICAN**
CITIZENS AND RESIDENTS standing in line for hours for bread
is a good thing.'

REMEMBER YOU HAD AND ARE HAVING a taste of
socialism WITH THE coronavirus outbreak AND this
uncircumcised hostile overthrow OF **THE NATION OF**
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, **AND** a conquest,

one invading army came in and took over YOU WERE
SEEING IN THE U.S. SINCE 2020.

"THE FREE MARKET CAPITALISM IS THE SYSTEM THAT IS GIVEN TO
YOU BY GOD, ENABLING YOU TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND
BUILD PERSONAL WEALTH";

Socialism IS THE SURE WAY TO KEEP THOSE AT THE BOTTOM
AT THE BOTTOM AND SUPPRESS IMAGINATIONS AND STIFLE
INGENUITY; BUT CAPITALISM IS THE SURE WAY TO ALLOW
IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS TO
FLOURISH THROUGH DETERMINATION AND CONSISTENCY
IN LABORING.

idle hands make one poor,

BUT

THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH=DILIGENT
HANDS BRING WEALTH.

PROVERBS 10:4

"THERE ARE TWO SPECIFIC DISTINCT ROLES FOR THE PURPOSE OF
GOVERNMENT, THOSE IN GOVERNMENT, THE PRESIDENT AND THOSE
WHO ARE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO ENFORCE THE LAW, TO DEFEND
AMERICAN AGAINST THE ACTIONS BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN.
AND THE PURPOSE OF GOVERNMENT IS TO ENACT JUSTICE."

"THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT CALLED TO BE
COMPASSIONATE AND IS NOT RESPONSIBLE TO HELP THE POOR.
YOU PRAY FOR THOSE IN AUTHORITY, THAT THEY EXECUTE THE
SWORD OF JUSTICE CAREFULLY AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD DO
evil, PROTECTING THOSE WHO WOULD DO WELL. WHY? SO THAT
YOU CAN LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE. THERE ARE 200

VERSES IN THE BIBLE CONCERNING--NOT THE GOVERNMENT
BUT--THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH OR THE FAMILY WHO IS CALLED
BY GOD TO BE COMPASSIONATE TOWARD THE POOR. WHEN THE
GOVERNMENT STAY IN ITS JURISDICTIONS, AND FULFILL ITS
RESPONSIBILITY, THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH, OR THE FAMILY CAN
ACTUALLY EXERCISE COMPASSION AND RAISE THEIR FAMILIES AND
WORK AND BE ABLE TO GIVE MONEY AND HELP THE POOR AND THE
NEEDY WHETHER AT HOME OR ABROAD.
WHOEVER IS KIND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD,
AND HE WILL REWARD THEM FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE^{PROVERBS 19:17}"

*communism, socialism did not work in the past
and is not working now in other countries*

what makes you think it can work in

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE LAND OF THE FREE

AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE!

you ARE AGAINST BILLIONAIRES AND

you WANT EVERYTHING TO BE FREE FOR EVERYONE;

*WHERE WOULD you GET THE MONEY TO PAY FOR
THESE PROGRAMS? AFTER you DEplete THE BILLIONAIRES*

HOW WILL you SUSTAIN THESE PROGRAMS?

WHAT you REALLY WANT IS TO CONTROL PEOPLE'S

LIVES and to be THEIR god, THEIR source.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

*"HE WHO HAS A SLACK HAND BECOMES POOR,
BUT THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH."*

PROVERBS 10:4

WHEN YOU EAT THE LABOR OF YOUR HANDS,
YOU SHALL BE HAPPY, AND IT SHALL BE WELL WITH YOU.

PSALM 128:2

WEALTH GAINED BY DISHONESTY WILL BE DIMINISHED,
BUT HE WHO GATHERS BY LABOR WILL INCREASE.

PROVERBS 13:11

GO TO THE ANT, YOU SLUGGARD!
CONSIDER HER WAYS AND BE WISE,
WHICH, HAVING NO CAPTAIN,
OVERSEER OR RULER,
PROVIDES HER SUPPLIES IN THE SUMMER,
AND GATHERS HER FOOD IN THE HARVEST.
HOW LONG WILL YOU SLUMBER, O SLUGGARD?
WHEN WILL YOU RISE FROM YOUR SLEEP?
A LITTLE SLEEP, A LITTLE SLUMBER,
A LITTLE FOLDING OF THE HANDS TO SLEEP--
SO SHALL YOUR POVERTY COME ON YOU LIKE A PROWLER,
AND YOUR NEED LIKE AN ARMED MAN.

PROVERBS 6:6-11

"THE SOUL OF A LAZY MAN DESIRES, AND HAS NOTHING;
BUT THE SOUL OF THE DILIGENT SHALL MAKE RICH."

PROVERBS 13:4

IN ALL LABOR THERE IS PROFIT,
BUT IDLE CHATTER LEADS ONLY TO POVERTY."

PROVERBS 14:23

DO NOT LOVE SLEEP, LEST YOU COME TO POVERTY;
OPEN YOUR EYES, AND YOU WILL BE SATISFIED WITH BREAD.

PROVERBS 20:13

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?
HE WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;
HE WILL NOT STAND BEFORE UNKNOWN MEN.

PROVERBS 22:529

"WHOEVER KEEPS THE FIG TREE WILL EAT ITS FRUIT;
SO HE WHO WAITS ON HIS MASTER WILL BE HONORED."

PROVERBS 27:18

"HE WHO TILLS HIS LAND WILL HAVE PLENTY OF BREAD,
BUT HE WHO FOLLOWS FRIVOLITY WILL HAVE POVERTY ENOUGH!

PROVERBS 28:19

8

"AN ARMED POPULATION ARE CITIZENS,
an unarmed POPULATION ARE subjects."

THEN JESUS ASKED THEM,
"WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"
"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,
"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.

LUKE 22:35-36

"A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED."

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

"IT IS NOT A WEAPON THAT MURDER SOMEONE
IT IS the heart of man THAT MURDER SOMEONE!"
you the wicked and the unrighteous leaders know that.

"WHEN YOU GIVE UP YOUR AUTHORITY
YOU GIVE UP YOUR FREEDOM;
YOU SURRENDER YOUR WEAPON,
YOU SURRENDER YOUR FREEDOM."
AND THAT'S WHY they ARE AFTER YOUR GUNS!"

*9

TO you THE FEARMONGERS WHO ARE SCREAMING:

"GLOBAL WARMING, CLIMATE CHANGE,
THE EARTH IS GOING TO END IN 12 YEARS!"

DO TELL ME:

WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS
HAND, MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A [NINE-INCH] SPAN,
ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE, AND
WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A
BALANCE?

WHO HAS DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?

WITH WHOM DID HE TAKE COUNSEL, THAT INSTRUCTION
MIGHT BE GIVEN HIM? WHO TAUGHT HIM THE PATH OF
JUSTICE AND TAUGHT HIM KNOWLEDGE AND SHOWED HIM
THE WAY OF UNDERSTANDING?

ISAIAH 40:12-14

"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES
OUT THE HEAVENS ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD
THE EARTH BY MYSELF."

ISAIAH 44:24

"I HAVE MADE **THE EARTH**, AND CREATED MAN ON **IT**.
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR
HOST I HAVE COMMANDED."

ISAIAH 45:12

**THERE WILL BE A FEW EVENTS
BEFORE THE END OF THIS EARTH:**

--THE CATCHING AWAY OF MY CHURCH TO GLORY.

revelation 3:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17

**WHICH ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE TIME AND THE HOUR
--"THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON
THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS
WORLD."**

REVELATION 3:10

**--"BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,
IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND
THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT; BOTH **THE EARTH**
AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP."**

2 PETER 3:10

**--"THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH;
FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH PASSED AWAY,
AND THERE IS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A
NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD,**

PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. I HEARD A
LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING
IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY
WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM
[AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE every tear FROM THEIR EYES AND
THERE SHALL BE **NO MORE** death or mourning, wailing or pain,
[FOR] the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY."**

REVELATION 21:1-4

**--BUT THAT WILL BE AFTER A THOUSAND YEAR OF THE REIGN
OF THE LORD your GOD!**

REVELATION 20:1-6

**THUS ONE CAN SAFELY SAY THAT THIS EARTH WILL OUTLIVE you,
FOR THERE ARE AT LEAST 1,007 MORE YEARS FOR THIS EARTH!
AND I HAVE GIVEN MANKIND THE FORMULA TO CARE AND HANDLE
THIS EARTH.**

**I HAVE GIVEN HUMAN BEINGS DOMINION NOT OVER OTHER
HUMAN BEINGS BUT OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS--OVER
GOD'S CREATION--GOD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MEN'S
FEET--HIS AUTHORITY--MEANING WHEN *things get out of*
order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE BY EXERCISING GOD'S
AUTHORITY TO SUBDUE *the enemy, the devil* TO DOMINATE
AND TO POSSESS ABSOLUTE CONTROL OVER THE ENTIRE
EARTH AND TO BRING IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH
SO THAT THE WILL OF GOD MAY BE DONE ON EARTH AND THE
GLORY OF GOD MAY BE MANIFESTED ON EARTH.**

INSTEAD

**you ARE TRYING TO DESTROY
MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,
AND
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS
OF MY GOSPEL THROUGHOUT THE EARTH!**

FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.

PSALM 9:12

OR HAVE you FORGOTTEN WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE
CROSSING THE RED SEA:

"THE EGYPTIANS PURSUED AND WENT AFTER THEM INTO THE MIDST OF THE
SEA, ALL PHARAOH'S HORSES AND CHARIOTS AND HIS HORSEMEN FOLLOWED
THEM INTO THE SEA. NOW IT CAME TO PASS, IN THE MORNING WATCH, THAT
THE LORD LOOKED DOWN UPON THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS THROUGH THE
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD, AND HE TROUBLED THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS.
AND HE TOOK OFF THEIR CHARIOT WHEELS, SO THAT THEY DROVE THEM WITH
DIFFICULTY; AND THE EGYPTIANS SAID, "LET US FLEE FROM
THE FACE OF ISRAEL, FOR THE LORD FIGHTS FOR THEM AGAINST THE
EGYPTIANS."

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA, THAT
THE WATERS MAY COME BACK UPON THE EGYPTIANS,
ON THEIR CHARIOTS, AND ON THEIR HORSEMEN." AND MOSES STRETCHED
OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA; AND WHEN THE MORNING APPEARED, THE SEA
RETURNED TO ITS FULL DEPTH, WHILE THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING INTO IT.
SO THE LORD OVERTHREW THE EGYPTIANS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA. THEN
THE WATERS RETURNED AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS, THE HORSEMEN, AND
ALL THE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT CAME INTO THE SEA AFTER THEM. NOT SO
MUCH AS ONE OF THEM REMAINED. BUT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD
WALKED ON DRY LAND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA, AND THE WATERS WERE A
WALL TO THEM ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

SO THE LORD SAVED ISRAEL THAT DAY OUT OF THE HAND OF
THE EGYPTIANS, AND ISRAEL SAW THE EGYPTIANS DEAD ON
THE SEASHORE. THUS ISRAEL SAW THE GREAT WORK
WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN EGYPT; SO THE PEOPLE
FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS
SERVANT MOSES.

EXODUS 14:23-31

"GOD PRESIDES OVER HEAVEN'S COURT;
HE PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON

THE HEAVENLY BEINGS:
'HOW LONG WILL YOU HAND DOWN UNJUST DECISIONS BY
FAVORING the wicked?'
SELAH
'GIVE JUSTICE TO THE POOR AND THE ORPHAN;
UPHOLD THE RIGHTS OF THE OPPRESSED AND THE DESTITUTE.
RESCUE THE POOR AND HELPLESS;
DELIVER THEM FROM THE GRASP OF evil people.
BUT these oppressors KNOW NOTHING;
they ARE SO IGNORANT!
they WANDER ABOUT IN DARKNESS,
WHILE THE WHOLE WORLD IS SHAKEN TO THE CORE.
I SAY, 'YOU ARE gods;
YOU ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.
BUT you WILL DIE LIKE MERE MORTALS
AND FALL LIKE EVERY OTHER RULER.'"

ARISE, O GOD, AND JUDGE THE EARTH,
FOR ALL THE NATIONS BELONG TO YOU.

PSALM 82

you are still SAYING THINGS ABOUT
THIS MAN DONALD TRUMP!
you called MY CHOSEN, PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP:
"VICIOUS AND VINDICTIVE"
you said
"HE LACKS MORAL CHARACTER"!

"you HYPOCRITES! FIRST TAKE THE BEAM OUT OF your own EYE,
AND THEN YOU WILL SEE CLEARLY TO REMOVE THE SPECK FROM

YOUR BROTHER'S EYE."

MATTHEW 7:5

FOR

SURELY THERE IS NO RIGHTEOUS MAN ON EARTH WHO DOES GOOD
AND NEVER SINS. MEANING:
NOT A SINGLE PERSON ON EARTH IS ALWAYS GOOD AND NEVER SINS.

ECCLESIASTES 7:20

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

"*I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness.*"

"BY THE STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE I THE
LORD GOD HAVE VENTED MY WRATH ON MY foes AND
AVENGED MYSELF ON MY enemies. I TURNED MY HAND
AGAINST you; THOROUGHLY PURGE AWAY MY COUNTRY'S
dross AND REMOVED ALL HER impurities. I AM RESTORING
HER LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF OLD, HER RULERS AS AT THE
BEGINNING. NOW SHE IS CALLED THE COUNTRY OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRY.
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS BEEN DELIVERED WITH
JUSTICE, HER PENITENT ONES WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT
you rebels and sinners HAVE BOTH BEEN BROKEN, AND you
who forsook THE LORD WILL perish. You WILL BE ashamed
BECAUSE OF the sacred oaks in which you have delighted;
you WILL BE disgraced BECAUSE OF the gardens that you have
chosen. You will be like an oak with fading leaves, like a
garden without WATER. THE MIGHTY MAN WILL BECOME
tinder and his work a spark; both WILL BURN TOGETHER,
WITH NO ONE TO QUENCH THE FIRE.

ISAIAH 1:24-31

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING.

THE LORD OF HOSTS OWNS THIS DAY

AND THEREAFTER;

"BY MY SPIRIT,"

SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS,

BE INFLICTED WITH THE SAME DIS-EASE YOU BROUGHT

ON THE PEOPLES OF THE LORD'S UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

I AM THAT I AM"

8

the mainstream media:

HOW DO you COMPARE TO

THE JOURNALIST'S CREED BY WALTER WILLIAMS, 1914:

"--I BELIEVE IN THE PROFESSION OF JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE PUBLIC JOURNAL IS A PUBLIC TRUST; THAT ALL
CONNECTED WITH IT ARE, TO THE FULL MEASURE OF THEIR
RESPONSIBILITY, TRUSTEES FOR THE PUBLIC; THAT ACCEPTANCE OF A
LESSER SERVICE THAN THE PUBLIC SERVICE IS BETRAYAL OF THIS
TRUST.

--I BELIEVE THAT CLEAR THINKING AND CLEAR STATEMENT,
ACCURACY AND FAIRNESS ARE FUNDAMENTAL TO GOOD
JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT A JOURNALIST SHOULD WRITE ONLY WHAT HE
HOLDS IN HIS HEART TO BE TRUE.

--I BELIEVE THAT SUPPRESSION OF THE NEWS, FOR ANY
CONSIDERATION OTHER THAN THE WELFARE OF SOCIETY,
IS INDEFENSIBLE.

--I BELIEVE THAT NO ONE SHOULD WRITE AS A JOURNALIST WHAT HE

WOULD NOT SAY AS A GENTLEMAN; THAT BRIBERY BY ONE'S OWN
POCKETBOOK IS AS MUCH TO BE AVOIDED AS BRIBERY BY THE
POCKETBOOK OF ANOTHER; THAT INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY MAY
NOT BE ESCAPED BY PLEADING ANOTHER'S INSTRUCTIONS OR
ANOTHER'S DIVIDENDS.

--I BELIEVE THAT ADVERTISING, NEWS AND EDITORIAL COLUMNS
SHOULD ALIKE SERVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF READER; THAT A SINGLE
STANDARD OF HELPFUL TRUTH AND CLEANNESS SHOULD PREVAIL
FOR ALL; THAT THE SUPREME TEST OF GOOD JOURNALISM IS THE
MEASURE OF ITS PUBLIC SERVICE.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE JOURNALISM WHICH SUCCEEDS BEST--AND BEST
DESERVES SUCCESS--FEARS GOD AND HONORS MAN; IS STOUTLY
INDEPENDENT, UNMOVED BY PRIDE OF OPINION OR GREED OF
POWER, CONSTRUCTIVE, TOLERANT BUT NEVER CARELESS,
SELF-CONTROLLED, PATIENT, ALWAYS RESPECTFUL OF ITS READERS
BUT ALWAYS UNAFRAID, IS QUICKLY INDIGNANT AT INJUSTICE; IS
UNSWAYED BY THE APPEAL OF PRIVILEGE OR THE CLAMOR OF THE
MOB; SEEKS TO GIVE EVERY MAN A CHANCE AND, AS FAR AS LAW
AND HONEST WAGE AND RECOGNITION OF HUMAN BROTHERHOOD
CAN MAKE IT SO, AN EQUAL CHANCE; IS PROFOUNDLY PATRIOTIC
WHILE SINCERELY PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND
CEMENTING WORLD-COMRADESHIP; IS A JOURNALISM OF
HUMANITY, OF AND FOR TODAY'S WORLD."

WITH FREEDOM COMES RESPONSIBILITY
AND WITH GREAT POWER COMES GREAT RESPONSIBILITY:
"NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES
OF HIM TO WHOM WE MUST GIVE ACCOUNT."

HEBREWS 4:13

"BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON
THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE

SPOKEN. FOR BY your WORDS you WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY you
WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:36-37

IN THIS END-TIME HARVEST you WILL SEE SIGNS AND
WONDERS ON THIS EARTH AS HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE
AND you WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD AND THAT I HAVE
AN OBLIGATION TO KEEP AND FULFILL MY COVENANT WITH
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND WITH MY CHURCH."

I SAID TO FATHER ABRAM=ABRAHAM:

"GET OUT OF YOUR COUNTRY,

FROM YOUR FAMILY

AND FROM YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE,

TO A LAND THAT I WILL SHOW YOU.

I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION;

I WILL BLESS YOU

AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT;

AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING.

AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS YOU,

AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND JUDGMENT]

THE ONE WHO CURSES (DESPISES, DISHONORS, HAS CONTEMPT

FOR)YOU."

GENESIS 12:3

THIS COVENANT STANDS TODAY FOR:

MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,

JOEL 3:1-2, JEREMIAH 31:35-40, ISAIAH 62:6-7

AND FOR

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE

FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF MY GOSPEL,

ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR ON OCTOBER 7, 2015, WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY
CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

AND FOR

MY CHURCH--FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
WHO BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN ARE ABRAHAM'S SEEDS, AND HEIRS
ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:29

"BY NOW," SAYS THE LORD, "THE WHOLE WORLD KNOWS
WHO DONALD J. TRUMP IS AND WHAT HE HAS DONE: HE IS
AN IMPERFECT MAN, A MAN WHO HAS SINNED AND FALLEN
SHORT OF THE EXPECTATIONS OF THOSE WHO ARE
self-righteous.

BUT

THE WORK I THE LORD GOD HAVE GIVEN:

THE CHIEF OF STATE,

THE CHIEF LEGISLATOR,

THE CHIEF DIPLOMAT,

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES,

AND

THE LEADER OF THE NEW WORLD:

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP TO DO IS CONTAINED IN THE
PROPHECY GIVEN TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR
ON APRIL 28, 2011 FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS; MEDITATE
THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT TO KEEP IN STEP WITH THE WORK
OF THE LORD.

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS
SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF
DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI BILLION DOLLAR
EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM:

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

THE ENEMY WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES, WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?'"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND THE ENEMY WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (THE ENEMY), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

BUT YOU THE WICKED, THE UNRIGHTEOUS LEADERS
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST
THE WORD OF THE LORD!

"HOW ABOUT
ALL THE injustice DONE TO MY BRETHREN=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=THE CHURCH by the hands of wicked men and the
judicial and court systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY
REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF
GOD?

you TRIED EVERY WHICH WAY TO TAKE DOWN
A DULY ELECTED PRESIDENT I HAVE CHOSEN AND APPOINTED:
MY ANOINTED ONE DONALD J. TRUMP.

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness.
TO you who PERPETRATED THE ELECTION FRAUD,
TREASON, CRIME IN REGARDS TO THE NOVEMBER 03,
2020 ELECTION,

AND FOR WHAT you have done
AND WHAT you were preparing to do to
MY ANOINTED PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
HIS PRESIDENCY, THE GROUNDS HE HAS GAINED
FOR THE LORD AND HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE,
TO MY UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO MY UNBORN
AND MY NEWBORN AND TO MY CHURCH, FOR BEING

accomplices to WEAPONIZING the covid-19 virus TO
KEEP PEOPLE IN bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR
GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD, for
creating chaos and tyranny and terror IN MY COUNTRY
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

WILL you BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE STRENGTH OF
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE LORD GOD'S JUSTICE?

9

AS POLITICAL AND OR AUTHORITY FIGURES IN AND OVER
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND AS "ROLE MODELS" who were
influencing THE YOUTH AND YOUNG ONES OF THIS COUNTRY you
HAD REMOVED THE VERY MORAL, GODLY, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC FABRIC
OF THESE COUNTRIES, TELLING-A-VISION CONTRARY TO THE WORD
OF GOD you had hindered THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF
THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST BY REMOVING PRAYER IN THE SCHOOLS AND
THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ON THEIR WALLS THE VERY BOUNDARIES
THAT WOULD HELP THEM CHOOSE LIFE INSTEAD OF DEATH, BLESSING
INSTEAD OF THE CURSE.

"MOSES WAS A MURDERER, AND A COWARD, AND I USED HIM TO
BRING MY PEOPLE OUT OF SLAVERY AND I BREATHED FIVE BOOKS OF
THE BIBLE THROUGH HIM.

KING DAVID WAS AN ADULTERER AND A MURDERER AND I ALLOWED
HIM TO PREPARE FOR HIS SON TO BUILD MY TEMPLE AND I
BREATHED THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PSALMS THROUGH HIM
AND CALLED HIM "THE MAN AFTER MY VERY OWN HEART."

AND I CAN GO ON AND ON AND ON AGAIN, KING SOLOMON WAS A
WOMANIZER, AND EVEN WITH SEVEN HUNDRED WIVES AND THREE
HUNDRED CONCUBINES I GAVE HIM A WISE AND DISCERNING HEART,
SO THAT THERE WILL NEVER HAVE BEEN ANYONE LIKE HIM, NOR WILL

THERE EVER BE. MOREOVER, I GAVE HIM WHAT HE HAD NOT ASKED
FOR--BOTH WEALTH AND HONOR--SO THAT IN HIS LIFETIME HE HAD
NO EQUAL AMONG KINGS.

I ALLOWED HIM TO BUILD ME A TEMPLE WHERE I COULD DWELL
AMONG MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND I BREATHED THROUGH HIM THREE
BOOKS OF THE BIBLE.

SO WHEN I CHOSE DONALD J. TRUMP AS THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA I KNEW HIS PAST BUT YET I CHOSE HIM
ANYWAY, I HAVE CHOSEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP BECAUSE
I KNOW HIS HEART.

FOR
"THE LORD DOES NOT LOOK AT THE THINGS PEOPLE LOOK AT.
PEOPLE LOOK AT THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE,
BUT THE LORD LOOKS AT THE HEART."

1 SAMUEL 16:7

IT IS WRITTEN:

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.

FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."

AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, *the enemy* SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

"MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP IS THE WALL THAT IS STOPPING
you FROM FULFILLING your evil AGENDA AND you CANNOT TAKE
DOWN THAT WALL FOR HE IS PROTECTED BY GOD."

'THE GATE KEEPER, THE GATE KEEPER, THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES IS THE SPIRITUAL GATE KEEPER. I HAVE CHOSEN
THIS MAN DONALD J. TRUMP AND ANOINTED HIM AS PRESIDENT FOR
SUCH A TIME AS THIS. CAN YOU NOT SEE THIS? FOR EVEN IN HIS
NAME, DONALD-MEANING WORLD LEADER, (SPIRITUAL
CONNOTATION FAITHFUL). TRUMP-MEANING TO GET THE BETTER
OF, OR TO OUTRANK OR DEFEAT SOMEONE OR SOMETHING OFTEN IN
A HIGHLY PUBLIC WAY. THIS MAN I HAVE CHOSEN, WILL BE A
FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER, AND TOGETHER WITH MY ARMY, WILL
DEFEAT ALL OF AMERICA'S enemies IN THE SPIRITUAL AND IN THE
NATURAL. YOU WILL SEE IT MANIFEST BEFORE YOUR EYES. I WILL
USE THIS MAN TO SHUT GATES, DOORS, AND PORTALS THAT THIS
PAST PRESIDENT HAS OPENED. HE WILL OPEN GATES, DOORS, AND
PORTALS THIS PAST PRESIDENT HAS SHUT. MY ARMY SHALL NOT BE
SILENCED; THEY WILL BEGIN TO SEE HE IS THE ONE I HAVE CHOSEN.
THEY WILL BEGIN TO RALLY AROUND HIM AND KEEP HIM COVERED IN
THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT, AND AS YOU GAIN GROUND THEY WILL SAY
AMERICA IS NOT FROZEN.'

"AMERICA, AMERICA" PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DONALD J. TRUMP AND you, the
wicked
IS THAT HE REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS AND

TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING IN
THE MIRE.

you ARE OFFENDED WHEN PRESIDENT TRUMP CALLS

you OUT IN your LIES!

THE NAMES I THE LORD GOD CALLED

the scribes and pharisee IN THEIR LIES

AND TODAY I AM CALLING you OUT THE SAME:

ye blind guides MATTHEW 23:16

ye fools MATTHEW 23:17

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders...FOR ye are like
WHITED SEPULCHRES...FULL OF dead MEN'S BONES, AND OF all

uncleanness MATTHEW 23:27

ye serpents, ye generation of vipers,

HOW CAN ye ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL MATTHEW 23:33

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! LUKE 11:44

YE ARE AS graves WHICH APPEAR NOT. LUKE 11:44

WHY DOES TRUTH OFFEND you SO?

you SAID HE'S BEEN MARRIED THREE TIMES

AND THAT HE HAS A FOUL MOUTH.

TRUE IN THE EYES OF MEN YOU'VE BEEN MARRIED ONLY ONCE
BUT HOW MANY TIMES HAVE you DEFILED YOUR MARRIAGE BEDS
OR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, OR YOUR OFFICES?

HOW MANY YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN'S LIVES HAVE you
DESTROYED?

HOW MANY OF MY UNBORN HAVE you murdered and how have you
defiled MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND perverted MY RAINBOW?

AND WHAT DO you SAY WHEN you THINK NO ONE IS LISTENING?

"EITHER MAKE THE TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT GOOD, OR ELSE MAKE
THE TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS
FRUIT. BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU, BEING EVIL, SPEAK
GOOD THINGS? FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THE
MOUTH SPEAKS. A GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF

HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH GOOD THINGS, AND AN EVIL MAN OUT OF
THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH EVIL THINGS. BUT I SAY TO YOU
THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE
ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS
YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND
you IS THAT HE HAS REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS
AND TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING
IN THE MIRE.

"And as you *the peoples* who were deceived, who are standing on the
same platform with the wicked AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF
THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them, FEAR THE LORD AND PUT
YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY
GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST
THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING
AGAINST THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH you TOO WILL BEAR their
WRATH WITH them."

"MY APPEAL IS TO
THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING **YOU** BACK INTO
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IT REMAINS THAT
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
THE KINGDOM OF GOD
THE KINGDOM OF MEN
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

AND **YOU ARE **THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER****
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE **YOUR OWN**
DESTINY.

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO

KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR:
FEAR THE ONE WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.
YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

2

"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE
MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of
death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH
fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

DAILY WIRE: SEP 03,2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE
DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19.
THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF
THOSE DEATH HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19,
ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."

"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033
GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"

YET
YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS
IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN
SEE

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO

**ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.**

ISAIAH 44:24-25
LUKE 12:4-5

3

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO **died** AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

4

"I AM HE
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS
AND WHO IS TO COME,
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT
MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:
unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN
BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF
"FOR the wages of sin is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"
ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked?
DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN
THEY TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.
REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"
SAYS THE LORD.
"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.
IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,

YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

7

IT IS WRITTEN:
"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"
BUT
BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE
YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;
GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS
YOU the foolish man, woman
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

8

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE**
COMMITTED, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A
NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN
SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT
HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,

DECLARES THE LORD GOD.
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

9

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the
wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their
ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZEKIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER **HUNGER**,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER **THIRST**."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**.
HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT **WALK**
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, **ALL THE ENDS OF THE**
EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS **none else**."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:14

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

*"COME TO ME **ALL YOU WHO ARE** WEARY AND BURDENED,
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY
BURDEN IS LIGHT."*

MATTHEW 11:28-30

2

*BELIEVE THAT **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM **all unrighteousness,**
HEAL **ALL YOUR wounds** AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.*

AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

3

SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO **the foolish man and**
woman: REPENT AND BE **ye** CONVERTED, TURN AWAY
FROM your wicked ways and your evil doings;
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD

AND BE SAVED!

NEVERTHELESS
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,
MORALITY, INTEGRITY
MUST PREVAIL
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

4*

"AS THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO DOES IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, *SO DO NOT FEAR.*"

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND *ALL* WHO BLESS YOU.

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES *THE WORLD!*"

5

"TELL *THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY* WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND *NOT* FOR
bondage, *THEY* WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS

ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,
ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR.'

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."

ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

REVELATION 5:5

HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:
ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;
FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.ROMANS 2:10
BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,
AND THOUGH

the sting of death is sin,
and the strength of sin is the law.

1 corinthians 15:56

BUT
IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD
NEVER SINNED; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART
AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL
NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,
LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

"YOU ARE MINE,
MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

MY BELOVED, FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE NAME OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE, THE WORD OF GOD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death
AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;
THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.
ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,
I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE
MY MERCY=MY CHESD LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO
DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU
AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,
READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME

2

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, **THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL**, INTO YOUR HANDS **ARE THEY DELIVERED**, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER **ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.**

3

"HERE THEN,"
SAYS THE LORD

"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:

"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU LIVE MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.

4

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT **flesh and blood CANNOT** INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES **corruption** INHERIT INCORRUPTION. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:
IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT
fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT,
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.
FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.

FOR THIS corruptible MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND this mortal PUT ON IMMORTALITY.
SO WHEN corruptible HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND THIS mortal HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE
BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:
death IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.'
O death, WHERE your STING?
O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?
The sting of death sin, and the strength of sin the law.
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE,
ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT
YOUR LABOR IS NOT in vain IN THE LORD."

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

5

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR
ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT
'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

6

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court
systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.
MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:
"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,

AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN *this world* PRESSURES US OR
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES, HOW CAN THE CHURCH
BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this time WHEN WE GET
CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE GET DISTRACTED FROM
PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH
ALL the political, financial, social, educational, emotional PRESSURE

PUT ON US by this world system
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?

LORD YOU PROMISE
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,
HOLY without blemish!

LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT
IT IS WRITTEN:

'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD
AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;
BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'

I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;

REMEMBER THEREFORE
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH
AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,

AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.
SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!
GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD!

7

"THUS
TO MY CHURCH
AS I LIVE,"
SAYS THE LORD,

"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON
THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE
CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS
WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM
sin, sickness, demons AND fear.

BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;

NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.

LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST

AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"
THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

8

"AS I LIVE,
I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER
WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON

THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;
BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL
BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND
YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME

AND WENT TO HELL IN ME

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME

THE LORD YOUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

9

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME, SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN; BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,

FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

10

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT

HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

8

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

9

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD. OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED TO ALL THE WORLD, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE

KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE
SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE
HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME,
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

9

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:
GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES **KINGS** AND ESTABLISHES THEM.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

**"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER**

NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,

**OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT THEM ON
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.**

SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

**"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED.*
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."**

EXODUS 12:36

**FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!**

PSALM 105:42-45

**DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.**

PROVERBS 13:21-22

**THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.**

JOB 27:16-17

**TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.**

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

***THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.***

1 SAMUEL 2:7

HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY

FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.

1 SAMUEL 2:8

AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH

PSALM 50:6

THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!

PSALM 58:11

THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.

PSALM 147:6

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.

EZEKIEL 21:26

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.

AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

10

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO
COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS
SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE **LOCUST HAS**
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE **SHALL NEVER BE** **ashamed.**
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

11

**ARISE, SHINE;
FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.
FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,
AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;
BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,
AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.
THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,
AND KINGS TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.**

ISAIAH 60:1-3

12

**"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR
SIDE,
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF THE GENTILES SHALL
COME TO YOU.
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;**

THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED
TOGETHER TO YOU,
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.

ISAIAH 60:1-7

27

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY
PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH
THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE
HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE
MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,
NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE, AND WE
ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE HAS

RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS POURED
OUT WHAT **YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.**'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE **DIED** WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE
THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT
CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM **THE DEAD**, WILL NEVER **DIE**
AGAIN; **DEATH** NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR
THE **DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN**, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE
LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST
CONSIDER YOURSELVES **DEAD TO SIN** AND ALIVE TO GOD IN
CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

*'YOU WERE THEREFORE **BURIED** WITH HIM THROUGH
BAPTISM INTO **DEATH** IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS
RAISED FROM **THE DEAD** THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF
THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'*

ROMANS 6:4

*THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM **THE DEAD** IS LIVING IN YOU,
HE
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **THE DEAD**,
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET YOUR **mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.*

ROMANS 8:11

MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE
STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'"

JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

29

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY
LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS

MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.
THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN
THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED
PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY."

HAGGAI 2:6-9

30*

IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,
AS GOD SAYS,
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.
YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.
INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.
AND THE LORD IS WORKING
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.
THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,
BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT
AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,
AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE
SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.

AS GOD HAS SAID.

ACTS 2:17-21

31

'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU. YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT. FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU, IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE "AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE

ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,
GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.
SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU
AND NOT **AGAINST** YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.
FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER
SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.
PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

32

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK,
I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR
HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR
MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE,
THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY
SET IT ASIDE, BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT
AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I
HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME
SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON
THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT
OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO
THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND
DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE
STREETS; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO.
AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO

ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND
STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL,
AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE.

BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES
EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE
MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE.
IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"

SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

33

"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE,
FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M
GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY
SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO
WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN
THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,"

SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE
BLOOD. THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS
WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.

"I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO
THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE
them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE
THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER
THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND
I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH

AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL
NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE.
I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO
DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE
MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE
SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE
NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE
CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT
THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF
DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE
COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

34

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

35*

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY

KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

12

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE. NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS. THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM. WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

13

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN

YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL THE FORCES OF EVIL WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST EVIL SYSTEM THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

14

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST the most evil system THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH, AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE. THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE

HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF
YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR
AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL **the devil** IN
YOUR PRESENCE,
'BOW **your KNEE!**'

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

15

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE
FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY
DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,
I'M COMING DOWN ON **DARKNESS** HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO
THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS
TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON **DARKNESS**, IT
WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING **DARKNESS**
IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM
IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT
YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

16

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A
LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE
WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY
PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE
LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO
HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD

TAKEN OF THAT PASSEVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE,
INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY
HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD
CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT
LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD.
THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT
DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS
IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS
YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU
DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY
YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.
BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH
WE WIN,
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

18

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND
CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE
YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN
FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY
POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY
WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL
SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.
"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE
GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU
RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL
PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY
AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES
WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE
GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION
THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND

PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT
BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU
HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL
RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE
DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU,
CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND
WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL
BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND
WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF
SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN
THE EARTH BENEATH."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

20*

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND
SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE
OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN,
I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF
NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO
DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION
AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT
UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH
IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD.
"MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN
AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES
OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY
PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF
THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF
THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT
FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN

WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

SELAH-2

AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,

"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU

AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.

I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER

YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,

YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,

AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE

IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED,

LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES

OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN
END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN **the**

world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY EKKLESIA:
"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING **THIS WHOLE MATTER,**
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT**
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY
OF HEAVEN **MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD**
AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

"I AM PRESENTING YOU TO MYSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
YOU BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION

THE REVELATION OF YOU THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF GOD=LOVE."

ROMANS 8:19

"**AND** the gates and power of hell **SHALL NOT PREVAIL**
AGAINST THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."

"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."

1 PETER 5:11

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

SELAH-3

NOW

MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:

"**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.**

BUT sin is a reproach to **ANY PEOPLE."**

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 5 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL
HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN
OR NEWBORN CHILD,

2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING
BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,

3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,

4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,

5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?

CAPABLE **MEN** AND **WOMEN** WHO FEAR GOD,

TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN

WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION,
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND
THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE
AND TRUST IN HIM.

MY BELOVED,

FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH
AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY
WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS,
BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,
A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.

1PETER 1:18-19

AND

YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW
OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED
TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

MATTHEW 5:17

AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND
LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:13

LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT
TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE
LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT
ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL,"
"YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE

MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:8-10

AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD POURED OUT HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE HAS GIVEN YOU.

ROMANS 5:5

CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.

NOW IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM. BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND. THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD.

HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

SELAH-4

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING.'"

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO

THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

1

NOW [REMEMBER] THIS: HE WHO SOWS **SPARINGLY** WILL
ALSO REAP SPARINGLY, AND HE WHO SOWS GENEROUSLY
[THAT BLESSINGS MAY COME TO OTHERS] WILL ALSO REAP
GENEROUSLY [AND BE BLESSED]. LET EACH ONE GIVE
[THOUGHTFULLY AND WITH PURPOSE] JUST AS HE HAS
DECIDED IN HIS HEART, NOT **GRUDGINGLY** OR UNDER
COMPULSION, FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER [AND
DELIGHTS IN THE ONE WHOSE HEART IS IN HIS GIFT]. AND
GOD IS ABLE TO MAKE ALL GRACE [EVERY FAVOR AND
EARTHLY BLESSING] COME IN ABUNDANCE TO YOU, SO THAT
YOU MAY ALWAYS [UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
REGARDLESS OF THE NEED] HAVE COMPLETE SUFFICIENCY IN
EVERYTHING [BEING COMPLETELY SELF-SUFFICIENT IN HIM],
AND HAVE AN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND ACT
OF CHARITY. AS IT IS WRITEN AND FOREVER REMAINS

WRITTEN:

'HE [THE BENEVOLENT AND GENEROUS PERSON]
SCATTERED ABROAD, HE GAVE TO THE POOR, HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!'

2

NOW HE WHO PROVIDES SEED FOR THE SOWER AND BREAD
FOR FOOD WILL PROVIDE AND MULTIPLY YOUR SEED FOR
SOWING [THAT IS, YOUR RESOURCES] AND INCREASE THE
HARVEST OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS [WHICH SHOWS ITSELF IN
ACTIVE GOODNESS, KINDNESS, AND LOVE]. YOU WILL BE
ENRICHED IN EVERY WAY SO THAT YOU MAY BE GENEROUS,
AND THIS [GENEROSITY, ADMINISTERED] THROUGH US IS

PRODUCING THANKSGIVING TO GOD [FROM THOSE WHO
BENEFIT]. FOR THE MINISTRY OF THIS SERVICE (OFFERING)
IS NOT ONLY SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF THE SAINTS (GOD'S
PEOPLE), BUT IS ALSO OVERFLOWING THROUGH MANY
EXPRESSIONS OF THANKSGIVING TO GOD. BECAUSE OF THIS
ACT OF MINISTRY, THEY WILL GLORIFY GOD FOR YOUR
OBEDIENCE TO THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST WHICH YOU CONFESS,
AS WELL AS FOR YOUR GENEROUS PARTICIPATION [IN THIS
GIFT] FOR THEM AND FOR ALL [THE OTHER BELIEVERS IN
NEED], AND THEY ALSO LONG FOR YOU WHILE THEY PRAY ON
YOUR BEHALF, BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING MEASURE OF
GOD'S GRACE, [HIS UNDESERVED FAVOR, MERCY, AND
BLESSING WHICH IS REVEALED] IN YOU.
NOW THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS INDESCRIBABLE GIFT
[WHICH IS PRECIOUS BEYOND WORDS]!

3

HAPPY ARE YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN YOUR HOMES,
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
YOU SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
YOU ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR YOU GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT YOUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
YOU SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN;**
YOU THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
YOU DO NOT FEAR **an ill report;**
YOUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.

YOUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,
TILL AT LAST YOU LOOK DOWN ON YOUR foes.

LAVISHLY YOU GIVE TO THE POOR;
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
YOUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

PSLAM 112

4*

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING YOU
THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO
IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP YOU FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT
YOU BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

5

HUMBLE YOURSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,
THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL YOUR CARE
UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR YOU. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT;
BECAUSE YOUR adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about,
seeking whom he may devour: whom YOU RESIST STEADFAST IN
THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in
YOUR BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL
GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED YOU UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST
JESUS, AFTER THAT YOU HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all
that he stands for A WHILE,
MAKE YOU PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE YOU .

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE
ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead JESUS, THAT
GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH EVERY GOOD
THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN YOU WHAT IS
PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY
FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

6

"LISTEN TO ME, YOU WHO PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND WHO SEEK THE LORD:
LOOK TO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN;
LOOK TO ABRAHAM, YOUR FATHER,
AND TO SARAH, WHO GAVE YOU BIRTH.
WHEN I CALLED HIM HE WAS ONLY ONE MAN,
AND I BLESSED HIM AND MADE HIM MANY.
THE LORD WILL SURELY COMFORT ZION
AND WILL LOOK WITH COMPASSION ON ALL HER
RUINS;
HE WILL MAKE HER DESERTS LIKE EDEN,
HER WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD.
JOY AND GLADNESS WILL BE FOUND IN HER,
THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 51:1-3

SELAH-5

THUS
FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE

ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH
FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT
I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING
THAT GOES **AGAINST** HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING **THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE
FOR HUMANITY.

SELAH-6

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO **STAND** BEFORE YOU ALL
THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;
YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,
YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE
GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR
RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO
GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place
of oppression, judgment and punishment."

IF YOU BELIEVE IT WILL BE DONE

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN
THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF
THE LAW AND**

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

***AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,***

AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND
ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE
CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST
HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL **THE SICK.**
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE
NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

SELAH-7

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.

AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,

AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,

'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy** SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUNT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

2

GOD HAS **NOT** FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD **FORGOTTEN** THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND **THE WORLD** WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

3

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS **KNOWING** THEIR

IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS **HAD BETTER REPENT**, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY **BABY'S** DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's part **BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT."**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

4

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN. A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

5

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE

HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

6

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!

GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

7

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

8

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE
FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA
WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS?
OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE
HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME
WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE
WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS
COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS
TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH
JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE
OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE
NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS

CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

9

**..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND
GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS
PEOPLE**

**SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE
ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO
LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR
DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND
THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME
BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR
WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."**

**ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE**

**"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA."
THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS
WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM
FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE
RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES.
I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE
WHO WILL."**

**ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS**

11

DETHRONING evil

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

**"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED
DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT
I REMOVE **KINGS** AND RAISE UP **KINGS**? I HAVE RAISED UP MY
ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! **WHY IS****

THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW small YOUR enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY enemies, ESPECIALLY those who THINK they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES. These evil altars that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness WILL BE DESTROYED AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE. Judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be exposed one after the other AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR LEADING MY SHEEP astray. WOE TO you leaders that call yourself MINE BUT inwardly are ravenous wolves. WOE to you leaders that come IN MY NAME BUT work for the kingdom of darkness! You walk in vain! Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage OF MY PEOPLE FOR personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!

DO you THINK I DON'T HEAR your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? I HAVE GIVEN you TIME AND MERCY TO REPENT AND you have refused. FOR BOTH prophet and priest ARE defiled. (JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND you SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the

churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON THE EARTH."

WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020

12

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN
YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT
HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL
PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY
SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE
A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE
PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.'
GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY,
'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY
HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION
ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE
COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS'"

THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007

13

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:
the great deception, reset **CRUSHED**,
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE **IT!**
AND TO MY CHURCH:
"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

14

"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,

*NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,
FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH
THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT
IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."*

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

15

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,

I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

16

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND
AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

IT IS WRITTEN:
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED
AND
THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE

THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

"ARMY OF GOD, **OUT OF** the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, **DO NOT SLOW DOWN.** BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD
YOUR GROUND, **FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE.** AMERICA
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. **The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'** AND INDEED **they WILL.** THE SIGN
WILL BE, a mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

THUS I REPLY:

ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,

TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:

"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,
AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;

AND, "YOU REWARD **EVERYONE**
ACCORDING TO WHAT **THEY** HAVE DONE."

PSALM 62:11-12

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BREAKTHROUGH

BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,
WE THE CHURCH, WE missed IT.
WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD
WHERE WE missed IT:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS
COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH
THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR
CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE**
wickedly and rebelled, **EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS**
AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDED YOUR
SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

2

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT
BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:
EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN
INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;
WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR
THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF
GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE
the ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,
YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,
BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.
I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.
1 PETER 2:13-17
YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,
BECAUSE their way goes AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

3

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF their VOTER fraud,
PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020

ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF, CRUSH *the head of the snake so that the*
body can fall dead, THUS STOPPING *their evil deeds, their evil doings*
WHEN THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE
THE ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD
WILL WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, WE
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH; THUS
ALLOWING *the snakes* TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM
AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION fraud,
treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:
WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,
WHO RELY ON HORSES,
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.
YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF *the wicked*
AND AGAINST *the allies of evildoers.*
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

4

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT

THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS
YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

5

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST
THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,
FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,

FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,
FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE
GLORIFIED,

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU
LORD OUR GOD.

AS IT IS SAID:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

HEBREWS 8:12

2*

"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS

HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."

PSALM 103:12

3

"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A
CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME,
FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."

ISAIAH 44:22

4

"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY
WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN
IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."

ISAIAH 48:9

5

"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT;
FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED?
I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."

ISAIAH 48:11

6

"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way
and the unrighteous man his own thoughts;
LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE
COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY
PARDON."

ISAIAH 55:7

7

"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE;
DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER.
OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR
PEOPLE!"

ISAIAH 64:9

8

"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."

EZEKIEL 18:22

9

"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN
LOVING DEVOTION?"

MICAH 7:18

10

"HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US; HE WILL
VANQUISH OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST OUT ALL
OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA."

MICAH 7:19

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD
COMPASSION ON US FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE
TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL ALL OUR
INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.

MICAH 7:19

PRAISE THE LORD

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR

IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO **THE WORLD**;

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION

OF **MANKIND** IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO **ONE** ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW HIM SO NO LONGER. SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW CREATION: THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING **THE WORLD**

TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING **THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST THEM AND** ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE SIN**
WHO **DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

THUS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD IS UPON ME,

BECAUSE THE LORD HAS ANOINTED *AND* COMMISSIONED ME
TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO **THE HUMBLE** *AND* **AFFLICTED**;
HE HAS SENT ME TO BIND UP [the wounds of]
THE BROKENHEARTED,
TO PROCLAIM RELEASE [from confinement and condemnation]
to the [physical and spiritual] captives
AND FREEDOM TO prisoners,
TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD,
AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE *AND* RETRIBUTION OF OUR GOD,
TO COMFORT **ALL** who mourn,
TO GRANT TO **THOSE** who mourn IN ZION THE FOLLOWING:
TO GIVE THEM A TURBAN
instead of dust [ON **THEIR HEADS**, a sign of mourning],
THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
THE GARMENT [EXPRESSIVE] OF PRAISE
instead of a disheartened spirit.
SO THEY WILL BE CALLED THE TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS STRONG
AND MAGNIFICENT, DISTINGUISHED FOR INTEGRITY, JUSTICE, AND
RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD],
THE PLANTING OF THE LORD, THAT HE MAY BE GLORIFIED.

ISAIAH 63:1-3

I SPEAK THIS INTO **the void**:

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT **ALL PEOPLE** COULD SEE HOW SINFUL **THEY WERE**:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF **MAN** WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

SO COME AS **YOU ARE TO JESUS!**

FOR GOD SO LOVED **THE WORLD** THAT HE **GAVE** HIS ONLY

BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND
HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD,
BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

BE
IN CHRIST
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF

RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP

THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD

OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE

HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO
YOUR HARVEST FIELD!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH
SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA
HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU
FOR
THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

AMAZING GRACE
CHRIS TOMLIN

SO
YES I KNOW

COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.
FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.

TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

UUUU, UUUU...
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS
CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW
BY GUY PENROD

A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS

O COME TO THE ALTAR ELEVATION WORSHIP

WHY ME LORD?
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,
TELL ME LORD,
WHAT DID I EVER DO,
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,

OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,**

**TRY ME LORD,
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,
I COULD EVER REPAY,
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,
MAYBE LORD,
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,
WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS
BY GUY PENROD**

AMEN

16

THE BLOOD OF JESUS

BY EYEOFWOLF

17

JESUS SON OF GOD

CHRIS TOMLIN

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS PAID IT ALL

KRISTIAN STANFILL

I AM FORGIVEN

SOVEREIGN

AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL

CHRIS TOMLIN

TOTAL PRAISE

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD

END OF THE BEGINNING

DAVID PHELPS

UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US

SELAH

THIS BLOOD
PRESTONHOOD CHOIR

MERCY SAID NO
CECE WINANS

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
KARI JOBE

WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS

NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD
MATT REDMAN

JESUS
CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN CHRIST ALONE
TRAVIS COTTREL

I STAND AMAZED
CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD

KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE

CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS

KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES

JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH

ANTHONY BROWN

AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES

JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE

TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS

ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED
CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY
ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME
MERCY ME

LOOK TO THE LAMB
JESUS CULTURE

KING OF KINGS
HILLSONG

AND NOW RECEIVE

NOW

MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,
YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND
NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:

AND

KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,
RULER OVER ALL CREATION:

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

AND

THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD

OF GOD IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT

AND

HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS TENDER LOVING

CARE=TENDER LOVINGKINDNESS=HIS

WILLINGNESS TO ACT ON **YOU** BEHALF AT ANY

GIVEN TIME=HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER

YOU IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!

YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE

HIS GRACE AND MERCY

FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED **YOU** WITH GLORY
AND HONOR. HE MADE **YOU** TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE

WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS

UNDER **YOUR FEET**: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE

BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH

OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF

THE SEAS.

SO

YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE

WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE **YOUR**

OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,

YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD

WITH A FREE WILL;

BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,

unrighteous leaders tried to put over YOU;
BE YOUR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS
MADE YOU, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE
THUS USE YOUR POWER,
YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE
AND CHOOSE LIFE,
CHOOSE THE BLESSING,
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

THUS
CHOOSE HEAVEN
CHOOSE LIFE
CHOOSE THE BLESSING
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH!
SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:
ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE
THE WORD OF GOD=SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN
CHRIST=YOUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD;
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS
ETERNAL LIFE
INSTEAD OF

eternal punishment.

THESE, **THE UNBELIEVERS** WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, **AWAY FROM** THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT YOU

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH

SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO **ALL** THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR **THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW**,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,
THE FATHER OF US **ALL**.

THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:

"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY **NATIONS**."

HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **the dead** AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

**"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY
THE WORD OF GOD, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE
NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE."**

HEBREWS 11:3

**FAITH IS A SPIRITUAL FORCE GENERATED IN THE BORN AGAIN
HUMAN SPIRIT AND IT IS RELEASE THROUGH WORDS.**

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of **sin and death.**

BY YOUR WORDS=YOUR RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER YOU WILL BE

ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR
words=YOUR release of satan's power YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:37

YOU ARE THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN

LIFE AND death

THE BLESSING AND the curse

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE.

AND IF YOU do not make IT here on this earth

WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE

it WILL BE MADE FOR YOU:

which will be the curse, death, and hell!

FOR

WE

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT

OF THE GLORY OF GOD=OF LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE

THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY

CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS

A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,

THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE

RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

THUS, I BELIEVE THAT

WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;

**BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED
BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

OOO

**THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.**

ROMANS 11:25-26

**THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.**

ACTS 3:19-21

**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,
YOU THE JEW
YOU THE GENTILE
BE
WASHED,**

SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** sins AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR MOUTH:**

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR **YOU**; IT IS IN **YOUR** MOUTH AND IN
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH
THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF **YOU** DECLARE WITH **YOUR** MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND
BELIEVE IN **YOUR** HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE
DEAD, **YOU** WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH **YOUR** HEART
THAT **YOU** BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR
MOUTH THAT **YOU** PROFESS **YOUR** FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:

"**EVERYONE** WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO

shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN
JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD AND
GREEK=GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD; FOR THE SAME
LORD IS LORD OF ALL, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO
CALL ON HIM; FOR "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME
OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU
AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS **dead** AND IS ALIVE
AGAIN; HE, SHE WAS **lost** AND HAS BEEN FOUND."

LUKE 15:24

2

"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"

LUKE 15:6

3

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER
ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE
RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS
OVER **ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE
REJOICETH MORE OF **THAT SHEEP**, THAN OF THE NINETY AND
NINE WHICH WENT NOT **ASTRAY**.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED
IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF
GOD.

JOHN 1:11-13

7

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS
OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE
GOD'S CHILDREN.

ROMANS 8:16

9

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE
REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:19

10

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

11*

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO
US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND
THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON **THE WORLD** DOES
NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

12

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE
WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT

WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL
SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

13

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

*WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=OF LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!*

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD
JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS
BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE

JOHN 4:14--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO

LAW. GALATIANS 5:22-23

NOW
YOU MAY BE ASKING YOURSELF,
"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, _____, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.

LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF GOD'S
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS,
AND HIS LOVE;
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE,
GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH
BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!

HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST
SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN
THEREIN:
FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS,
AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;

BE NOT afraid, NEITHER BE dismayed;
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

THUS

LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND OUR SALVATION
IN CHRIST AS WE DECLARE:

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED *the world*;
NOW I AM LEAVING *the world* AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH,
MY BRIDEGROOM!

JOHN 16:28

AT OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR
CONTENDING FOR IT BEING
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,
judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!
FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
PRAISE THE LORD
AND THE FATHER ALWAYS BLESSES THE DESIRES OF MY
HEART!

BUT HOW

HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!
HOW ARE you CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,
you who *MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!*

ISAIAH 14:12

WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE *'s

SELAH-1

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART
you SAY, "A god am I!

**I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"**

EZEKIEL 28:2

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED **INNOCENT BLOOD,**

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN **UNDER OATH,**

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

these are your characteristics, your nature the devil

and this came because you are self-centered

and felt inferior **TO GOD.**

the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,
envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,
whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or
by one exalting himself or herself over others.

SELAH-2

IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS
FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels
FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND
NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his
angels. AND the great dragon WAS HURLED DOWN--the ancient

serpent called the devil and satan,
the deceiver OF THE WHOLE WORLD.
he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.
AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:
"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE
KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.
**FOR the accuser OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN
DOWN, he WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.**
THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY
THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH
THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.
THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!
BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."

REVELATION 12:7-12

SELAH-3
AND GOD SAID TO
the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,
or the satan
"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!
you WILL CRAWL ON your belly
AND you WILL EAT DUST
ALL THE DAYS OF your life.
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;
HE WILL CRUSH your head,
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

SELAH-4

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE
TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN
the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,
"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES
BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO him, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN
EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE
KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO
HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN
AND WORSHIP me."

THEN JESUS SAID TO him, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS
SAID_[RHEMA], 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM
ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE.'"

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND
MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND
THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING
REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED
BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

SELAH-5

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD,
EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."
AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO
TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL
THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY
MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN
THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER
REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

SELAH-6

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:

GOD

MEN

ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT=GHOST
BAPTIZED, RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD

FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:

JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

YESHUA HAMASHIACH

THE LORD OF HOSTS

THE PRINCE OF PEACE,

FAITHFUL AND TRUE,
THE WORD OF GOD
IS HIS NAME
AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,
are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND
I HAVE FOUND you thief,
THUS
you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;
you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.
JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

*SELAH-8**
CRAWL ON your belly
you the dragon,
you that ancient serpent,
you the devil or the satan,
you the prince of this world,
the prince of the power of THE AIR,
you the antichrist,
you the accuser of the brethren
AND EAT DUST
AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD
HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE
FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

SELAH-9

REMEMBER:

you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.

IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,
AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];

OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.
THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.

I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;

I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.

BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,

I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.

SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,
AND IT CONSUMED you.
I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.
AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

SELAH-10*

FOR

you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.

NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:
you SAID IN your heart,

"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;
ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE

I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.

I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,

I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"

YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING

AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD. AND FAITH WITHOUT
WORKS IS DEAD AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND

INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,
IT CAST you DOWN AND
BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.

FOR

THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!
AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE
BODY TO DWELL IN AND
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST,
SON/DAUGHTER, OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH
ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS--THE burden-REMOVING,
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!
AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!
FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,
I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.

SELAH-11

THIS IS your **END,**
the satan, the devil:

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND
THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient

serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED, SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

REVELATION 20:1-3

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE, their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.
[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN
INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,
WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.
THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED
DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:7-10

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!
AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet
SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,
PONDERING OVER you:
"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,
AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?
who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,
RAZED ITS CITIES,

AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT ONLY

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,
AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF
every principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF **them** ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

PRAISE THE LORD

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR CRACKERS
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
FOR COMMUNION.

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN TONGUES WE ALWAYS DECLARE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
AMEN

NOW

LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD
OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR
PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.

THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION IN
CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

ANOTHER INSTANCE:

YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,

A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,

AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...

ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;

ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,

THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:

GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT

GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT

AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT

MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:

**"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?
WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?
IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;
IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."**

PSALM 139:7-8

3

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT
MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:
"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.
THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.
FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS
THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

4

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE DO
NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF
INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND HE WHO
SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE
THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH
THE WILL OF GOD.
AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF
THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS
PURPOSE.**

ROMANS 8:26-28

5

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER**

ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."

JOHN 14:16

6

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

**"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL
SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND
YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."**

JOHN 14:26

7

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

**"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM
THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE
FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."**

JOHN 15:26

8

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,
BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."

JOHN 16:17

9

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

**"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT**

WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE
THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF
FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL
OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK
IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

10

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND
HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST;
NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE
BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE
TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE
WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

12

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."
"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST.
HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN
OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."

ROMANS 8:14

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

13

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND
EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF
MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."
FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE
SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

14

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."

JOHN 16:8-11

15

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS
REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

16

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**
AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

17

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:

WHEN I AM PUT IN THE SPOTLIGHT
I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

21*

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT
MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,
"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

22

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM **THE**
DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND
AUTHORITY.

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS
"IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF
THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;
GOD'S COVENANT IN **THE BLOOD** OF JESUS CHRIST
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH
AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;
FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS **DEAD**.
THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH!

HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?

WE ARE A THREE PART BEING

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.
"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR WITH A GPS,
THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND
WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT
INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.
THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,
YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH
THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,
IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR
BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS
THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,
APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT,
INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL
TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL
AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND
POLITICALLY PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT
WORRY**

IF YOU **MISS** A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR FORGIVENESS
FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all unrighteousness BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB** AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS ABLE
TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST ALLOW HIM TO
TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH THE WORD OF GOD,
OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, **NOT** THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE** highly THAN
YOU OUGHT BUT SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS
GIVEN TO EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

WE GO TO ANY SELAH AND THEN TO *'S

SELAH-1

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,

BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH
AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,

CONFESS=PROFESS=GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
OVER YOUR LIFE FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.

WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR
WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,
A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED
US **OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

SELAH-2
IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,
YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!

BEING FREED FROM **the curse**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
FATHER LOVE,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU **FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP**

OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE
ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT
OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH
THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT
UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!

PRAISE THE LORD

SELAH-3*

SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:

ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD
YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING
YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS
SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR
EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

WHETHER OR NOT
YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality
AND WHATEVER OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines or chip implants
LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND AND CONFESS
GIVE OUR VOICE TO
THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO
SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION
REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS
BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER
NOW LET'S CONFESS:

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:
"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO
THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND
DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT
THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM.
THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER,

BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS.
AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING
AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."

MARK 11:22-26

SELAH-4

AS I BLESS YOU, RECEIVE YOUR HEALING AND RESTORATION
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED,
NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS AND
DIED, BURIED, WENT TO hell
AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack
MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
IN THE NAME OF JESUS."
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO
REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

3

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS READY NOW
TO SHOW HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF US
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS,
TO DO EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN YOU
--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER READY TO RISE UP IN
YOU AND OVERSHADOW YOU

HOWEVER IT IS SAID:
IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,

YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU,
BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,
NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.

MATTHEW 6:14-15

TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES
HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU;
AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.
BUT WE LIVE UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING,
OF SOWING AND REAPING,
A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST A CROP,
FOR GOD SO LOVED YOU
THAT HE GAVE=HE SOWED HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON
SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE, HARVEST YOU AS HIS SON,
HIS DAUGHTER.

IF YOUR HEART IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND FORGIVENESS
TO SOMEONE YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS FROM
YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.

BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

AND OFFENSE IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST

BLESSING BLOCKERS

THE LORD JESUS AFTER HE FORGAVE THE WOMAN CAUGHT IN
ADULTERY,

"GO AND sin NO MORE"

AND TO THE MAN HEALED OF BLINDNESS TOLD HIM,
"GO AND sin NO MORE, lest a worse thing come unto THEE"

SO LET US BY FAITH DECLARE:

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL

I FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.

I FORGIVE FATHER LOVE

IF I HAVE OUGHTS

AGAINST ANY

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.
THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT YOU HAVE TO KEEP A RELATIONSHIP
WITH THAT PERSON OR LET THEM CONTINUE TO HURT YOU;
IT MEANS THAT YOU'VE FREED YOURSELF FROM THE HURT
AND YOU GIVE THE LORD AN AVENUE TO WORK IN THAT PERSON'S
LIFE.
IT REMAINS THEY HAVE TO RECEIVE THE FORGIVENESS
FOR THEMSELVES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO BE FREE FROM THAT sin.

4

NOW WE EACH DECLARE
SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN
YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU.
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY
ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE
THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD,
I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE,
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU
FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?
FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM
WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE
BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.
FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME where I have been wrong.
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS,
YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL,
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE
PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY
REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF any
bondage I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM
all unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN
THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.
DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is evil--DON'T LET ME SO
MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.-
SO THAT I take part in wicked deeds along with those who are
evildoers. DO NOT LET ME eat the delicacies of those who do
wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

5

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

FOR YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND HE DESIRES TO SEE HIS TEMPLE HEALED.

SO
IF YOU ARE LAME,
IT IS WRITTEN:
HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;
HE RESCUED THEM FROM *the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

THUS
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION.
RISE UP AND WALK"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

AND IT IS WRITTEN:
"YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION
POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN
FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH
THEM."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THEREFORE, IF ANY OF YOU ARE IN NEED OF A LIMB
OR A NEW PART OF YOUR BODY
REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU LOST THEM WHETHER YOU ARE A
VETERAN, WHETHER YOU WERE BORN LIKE THAT, WHETHER YOU
WERE IN AN ACCIDENT, OR WHETHER YOU HAD CHOSEN TO CHANGE
YOUR SEX OR INFLICTED IT ON YOURSELF THERE IS THEREFORE NOW
NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS WHO DO
NOT WALK AFTER THE FLESH BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT FOR THE LAW OF
THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU FREE
FREE FROM
the law of *sin* and death

SO JUST SAY IT:
"ABBA, MY FATHER I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY LIMB(S) RESTORED
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE A NEW NAME, CLAIM THE PART OF YOUR BODY YOU WANT TO BE

RESTORED, AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEM AND FOR MY
RESTORATION IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
YOUR FAITH HATH MADE YOU WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO DO NOT LET GO OF YOUR FAITH!

AND IF WE WANT TO RAISE SOMEONE
FROM THE DEAD

AS THE LORD
AND THE PERSON WILL IT:

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

CALL OUT THAT PERSON'S NAME
I SAY TO YOU, GET UP, ARISE"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES
DOWN AND CONSUMES the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows and the
components of them and any attack of them IN YOUR LIFE,
IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR MIND, AND IN YOUR SOUL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND HE RELEASES THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST= the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE
TO CONSUME YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and
sorrows AND HE RELEASES THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES

OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO YOU
AND HEALTH TO ALL YOUR FLESH.

NOW

YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows
ARE CURED AND the evil spirits **LEFT YOU.**
FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES OVER, OVERSHADOWS=HOVERS
AROUND YOU, YOUR LIFE NOW.

7

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS
YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND
JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt
that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH
WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR

OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE
A FIRST RESPONDER
CAN ATTEND TO ME,
THE LORD IS WITH ME,
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,
WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER
HAS TAUGHT ME
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:

AT THE ONSET OF
any symptom, any attack of the enemy
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE

I DECLARE:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE that attack in MY BODY

in MY I CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
in and behind that attack

CURSED BE

that attack and the symptoms
and the source of them

all their powers and

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,

MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
happened, or form and defeated

THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME
AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME
LORD AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms
and the source of them in

MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE
FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME,
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

USUALLY the symptoms SUBSIDE EVEN BEFORE I FINISH
MY CONFESSION OF FAITH AND they ARE GONE QUICKLY.
IF they linger I DECLARE--FATHER LOVE I REPENT IF I HAVE
DONE anything or opened any door for that attack, I CLOSE that door

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins AND MY
CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT
AS I CONTINUE TO CONFESS TILL I FEEL WELL AGAIN:

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

AND I DO THE SAME FOR any attack in ANYONE MEMBER OF MY
FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.
AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any
attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25
FOR EACH ONE OF US.
AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

THIS WHAT THE LORD GAVE ME FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE IT
IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT CAN BE BY GRACE
AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU TO DO DO IT!

CURSED BE
every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR
KINGDOM

made with the occult world
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE

any open door that would give them access to
MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure
for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

they **SHALL NOT BRING**

any harvest **IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**

OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST

ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins

AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND

OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND

ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON

US.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse and all the curses,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS

BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE

REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR

sins and of OUR sins,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
FROM every generational curse
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

9

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness,diseases,
weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack
all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy ME
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

every kind of evil, traps,
baldness, thinning and receding hairline,
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes
every extra pound **OF FAT FROM MY BODY**
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains,
griefs, and sorrows, every disease that is found in **the world**
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE, AMEN=SO IT BE.**

10

I THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT THAT YOU WILL NEVER **LEAVE ME**
NOR **FORSAKE** ME AND YOU WILL GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH
AND I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY
STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**, I LAY MY
FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF
HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE
FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB,
I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO **GRAY**,
NO **WHITE**, GROW IT DARK, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK,
STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND I THANK YOU FOR RESTORING
AND MY HAIRLINE, FOR RESTORING MY GUMS
AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND FOR CAUSING
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY
BODY; AND FOR RESTORING MY SKIN CLEAR AND
UNBLEMISHED AND FOR PROTECTING ME **from the curse**
FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS

RAPHA=MY HEALER.

11

**THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:1-2

**AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:**

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A
WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I
FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUCHTS AGAINST ANY**, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY
FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING **FROM ALL**

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS
SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS
AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE
THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE
THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR
AND I HAVE **NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK***

BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS

I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.

I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,

I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;

FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM

AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.

ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,

FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.

I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;

I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.

I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;

I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.

I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET

AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.
I DO NOT TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;
I KEEP MY FOOT FROM evil.

PROVERBS 4:20-27

12*

WHERE SIN ABOUNDS
GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!

WHAT DO I DO?
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF
GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD. WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

13

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST

WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING

ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,

I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,

AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,

HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME

SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW

BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

14

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK

HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH **him** FLEE FROM ME.
I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.
I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!
PSALM 3:3
IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,
BECAUSE,
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY **enemy the devil**
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO
DEVOUR. I RESIST **him**, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL

GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

63

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE

LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,

AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!

MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME. THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.

BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST

A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD

AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH

AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST

I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND

CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE
SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING
UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

16

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE
SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND
DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT
WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN
WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN
THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE
CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS
REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO
NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.
*those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the
flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT
HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind
governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE
SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile
to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those
who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD.*
I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM
OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME.
AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT
BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH
THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM
THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS
SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS
NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according

to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:1-17

17

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.

WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.

BUT MY LORD JESUS

YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,

CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT

THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,

BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;

BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.

THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;

LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,

YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED **YOU** AMONG THE WICKED!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.
BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT **YOU** BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

SELAH-3

NOW
THE LORD BLESS YOU,
AND KEEP YOU
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON YOU,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO YOU
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON YOU,
AND GIVE YOU PEACE.

FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE BELOVED OF THE LORD
NOW **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING EACH ONE OF THEM
[WITH HEALING AND RESTORATION=WHOLENESS]
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

PRAISE THE LORD

TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

LET'S CONTINUE PROCLAIMING
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, WHO IS IN ME, WHOM I HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD
I AM NOT MY OWN;
I WAS BOUGHT AT **A PRICE.**
THEREFORE I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

SO LET'S PRAISE THE LORD TO WEAR OFF
all burdens AND CONTINUE TO RECEIVE OUR HEALING AND
RESTORATION

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
***DEFEATS** this evil world,*
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

AS WE PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

REMEMBER

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:

SELAH-4

HALLELUJAH

FOR

*IN CHRIST I AM AN OVERCOMER
AND I AM SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO I CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH MY BRETHREN.*

*FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE LORD,
LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE LORD,
AND GROWING IN THE GRACE OF THE LORD,
IN REPENTANCE AND REST I SHALL BE SAVED
IN QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENT TRUST IS MY STRENGTH*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH ME ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, CONTROL, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN*

ME IN ALL MY WAYS;
THUS
I ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS ME
I DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY

THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO CONTINUE TO
UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?
SO I PRAY IN THE SPIRIT.

AND I CONTINUE PRAYING IN TONGUES FOR I KNOW THAT BECAUSE I
HAVE THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN TONGUES, I TALK ONLY TO GOD,
SINCE PEOPLE WON'T BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND ME. I SPEAK BY THE
POWER OF THE SPIRIT, BUT IT IS ALL MYSTERIOUS. IN SPEAKING IN
TONGUES I STRENGTHEN MYSELF, BUILDING MYSELF UP IN MY MOST
HOLY FAITH, PRAYING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND
AWAITING THE MERCY OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO WILL BRING US ETERNAL LIFE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:2, 4

SELAH-9

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,

BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

BEHOLD
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF LORDS
AND THE KING OF KINGS
FOR

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS
IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THE BODY OF CHRIST
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE
ROYAL COURT.
WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE
the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,

the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR
the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH
AND EVERYTHING IN IT
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their

darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

SELAH-10

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

PRAISE THE LORD

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO
GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE
TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE
INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND
EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

2

IT IS FINISHED
LOVE HAS DONE IT;

AMEN, SO IT BE, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
THUS TODAY IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS **LOST, TAKEN,**
STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR
LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES AND WE ARE
LIVING IN PEACE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD IS GIVING US REST
ON EVERY SIDE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND MADE US
*INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR **enemies***

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*OUR **enemies***

are defeated **IN OUR LIVES**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

3

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS **HURT US**

WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS ARE
AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON
EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
death, hell, and the grave
have no power, no victory over
ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES!
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES

4

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US
NUMBERS 24:9
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE
OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES;
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction, death, hell, and the
grave, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

"INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR

SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT
REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN
THE TIME TO COME, AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO
HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

5

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE
RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

"WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN ORDER TO FORM
A MORE PERFECT UNION, ESTABLISH JUSTICE, ENSURE
DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY, PROVIDE FOR THE COMMON
DEFENSE, PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE, AND SECURE
THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES AND OUR
POSTERITY, DO ORDAIN AND ESTABLISH THIS CONSTITUTION
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

THE OPENING PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

WHICH IS A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO,
THE BILL OF RIGHTS: A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT
CANNOT DO"

6

THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

7

"SO THAT MY WONDERS MAY BE MULTIPLIED IN **the world**"

EXODUS 11:9

"THAT I GAIN GLORY THROUGH, OVER, BY MEANS OF **the**

cabals=the illuminati=the luciferians

AND all their dark plans, **and the world**

WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD."

EXODUS 14:4

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,

ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED

WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

8

THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR **PEOPLE**

AND BE **OUR** GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE

LORD **OUR** GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF **Egypt=OUT**

FROM under the hands of the

cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.

YOU ARE THE LORD **OUR GOD.**

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

9

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH

WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,

AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS

WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,

FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER **THE NATIONS**."

PSALM 22:27-28

10

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE
PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE **HEAVENLIES!**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
PEACE BE STILL IN **THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS**
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

11

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse **US THE RIGHTEOUS.**"

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AMEN

ANY OF THE SONGS

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

WAKE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB

KIRK FRANKLIN

SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY

JONATHAN NELSON

OR

AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL

GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

THIS BLOOD

PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

VICTOR'S CROWN

DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US
HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND
MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING
THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN

YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER
YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU

AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS
IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN
IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN

LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE
LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU

HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH

JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD

YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING
AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND
YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN

YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU

HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD

EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!

EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!

EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!

EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!

AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN

HALLELUJAH

**YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

YOU OVERCOME!

YOU OVERCOME!

WRITTEN BY:

DARLENE ZSCHECH

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

KARI JOBE

OR

FOREVER

KARI JOBE

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
GOD IS ON OUR SIDE
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

[X2]

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME**

GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,

**PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
ENEMIES DEFEATED
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,
SHOUT IT OUT
[REPEAT]**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME
I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH**

OR

**THE WONDERFUL CROSS
CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN
I SURRENDER
HILLSONG**

OR

**CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS
CHRIS TOMLIN
OCEANS**

HILLSONG

OR

MAJESTY

HILLSONG

I GIVE MYSELF AWAY

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR

PRECIOUS BLOOD

PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

IN CHRIST ALONE

TRAVIS COTRELL

OR

WE BELIEVE

NEWSBOYS

WE CRY OUT

KARI JOBE

OR

O THE BLOOD

KARI JOBE

I SEE JESUS

SARAH HART PEARSONS

OR

LORD YOU ARE HOLY
FREE TO WORSHIP
EDDIE JAMES

OR

OVERCOMER
WILLIAM MCDOWELL
YOU ARE GOD ALONE
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR

MERCY SAID NO
CECE WINANS
YOURS FOREVER
KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCZECHECH

OR

JESUS SON OF GOD
ALMIGHTY
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

KING OF ALL
I LOVE YOU
PLANETSAHAKERS

OR

AT THE CROSS

SOVEREIGN

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

STRONGHOLD

RICH GOMEZ

I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH

DAVID RITTER

OR

THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY

END OF THE BEGINNING

PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR

OR

ALMIGHTY

I WILL RISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY

JONATHAN NELSON

I SURRENDER

HILLSONG

MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME

MARY ALESSI

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG

GIVE THANKS

DON MOEN

TREMBLE

BETHEL

OVERFLOW

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)

DON MOEN

RAISE A HALLELUJAH

BETHEL MUSIC

WORTH

ANTHONY BROWN

GLORIOUS RUINS

BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE

HILLSONG

GOD FAVORED ME

HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW

SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU

J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY
THROUGH IT ALL
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM
HILLSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD
CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT
JESUS CULTURE

STAND AMAZED
SINACH

RESURRECTION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

HERE AS IN HEAVEN
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ALPHA AND OMEGA
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE BLESSING
KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,
WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS **the enemy**.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOth=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU

I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

PRAISE THE LORD
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,

ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
MY JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST
AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS
TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY COUNSELOR.
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS **BLOOD**
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS,
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES, INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!
FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD
AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE
AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US
VERY TRULY I KNOW, **UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON**
OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN
THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL
CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END OF THE CHURCH
AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS BLOOD IS REAL
DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER
SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO
FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE
BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN
MY DELIVERANCE FROM eternal punishment, sickness,
offense, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, poverty,
lack and insufficiency, death, hell, and the grave.

I AM DELIVERED

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY SINS AND
MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME
PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD
THAT I CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.
REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!
LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT
WE EACH DECLARE:

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET ME HIGH ABOVE
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON ME AND
OVERTAKE ME BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS DONE FOR ME:
YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD
1 JOHN 4:17
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil
and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE
GLORIFIED WITH HIM

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,
THERE ARE NO **feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!

SO I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY FAITH
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING
MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT
WHO LIVES IN ME.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,
HE WILL **NOT ALLOW** MY FEET TO GET **CAUGHT**

IN A TRAP.

PRAISE THE LORD

OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED ME AND
EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU HELP ME AND YOU
MADE ME FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED
the grave
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

SELAH-2*

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR CATCHING UP
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY *SEEING* the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

CONTENDING FOR
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD
TO **MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME
TO GLORY WITH HIM
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!
FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,

DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil*

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

SELAH-3
IT IS WRITTEN:

"INCLUDING A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FROM
BLEEDING FOR TWELVE YEARS. SHE HAD SPENT ALL
HER MONEY ON PHYSICIANS, BUT NO ONE WAS ABLE
TO HEAL HER. SHE CAME UP BEHIND JESUS
AND TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS CLOAK,
AND IMMEDIATELY HER BLEEDING STOPPED."

LUKE 8:43-44

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

JESUS **BORE** MY sicknesses **AND**
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS **STRIPES**
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN ME IMMEDIATELY:

EVERY SICKNESS REMOVED FROM MY BODY
I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE
AM OF GOOD CHEER;
MY FAITH HAS MADE ME WELL
I GO ON LIVING IN PEACE!
whatever was sent or done against ME
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE ME AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR ME
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them.

SELAH-4
PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER HAS RESTORED
MY LIMBS AND MY LYMPHATIC, CIRCULATORY, CARDIOVASCULAR,
DIGESTIVE, RESPIRATORY, NERVOUS, IMMUNE SYSTEMS AND ALL
PARTS OF MY BODY, MY SKIN, MY HAIR, MY BONES, MY EYESIGHT,
MY HEARING, MY MOUTH--TEETH, TONGUE, GUM, JAWS etc,
MY MUSCLES AND ANY OTHER PART THAT NEED TO BE RESTORED
RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO BE MANHANDLED!
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH
RENEWING MY STRENGTH,

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE.
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

FATHER LOVE IF OR WHEN THERE IS ANY MEMBER OF OUR
FAMILY-- --, HOUSEHOLDS-- --, AND
MINISTRIES-- --, WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING,
RESTORATION, I SURROUND THEM WITH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST AND I APPLY
YOUR WORD IN AND UPON THEIR BODIES,
THEIR LIVES, FAMILIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS
LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
HEALING, RESTORATION,
INSULATION, INVISIBILITY, INVINCIBILITY,
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
AND THERE IS NONE **feeble** AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;

SELAH-5
PRAISE THE LORD,
IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD

IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!
THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM the dead
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,
YOU ARE MY FATHER,
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.
LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN this world.
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR
ANY such thing,
I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish FOR
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE
AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.
BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,
AND I HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.
THEREFORE,
GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST
FOR
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,

I AM BEING SAVED FOR
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE
BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO
failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL
DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?
BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I
WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.

AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND
SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST
JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS
YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

SELAH-6

I AM FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF MY SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF MY LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF MY HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF MY FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE MY GRAIN BIN
AND MY KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE MY BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE MY PONDS,
MY SPRINGS, MY RIVERS AND MY LAKES,
I WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN MY COMING IN AND IN MY GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE ME the enemies THAT
RISE UP AGAINST ME THOUGH they COME OUT
AGAINST ME FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE

BEFORE ME IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON ME
ON MY BARNS AND ON ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING ME IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, MY GOD,
GIVES ME. FOR I WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND
FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS
AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED ME AS A PEOPLE SACRED
TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO ME; SO THAT, WHEN
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE ME BEARING
THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF ME.

THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR ME HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE MY LAND
RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL MY
UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT I LEND TO MANY NATIONS
AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE
ME THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND I AM ALWAYS
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

SELAH-7

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING
THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:
ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE
WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS. DREAD
FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine
I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE
FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED
FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear
when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and
famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS.
FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE
FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I
TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY
DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:

"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

SELAH-8

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY
NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY

WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW
WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS
IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO
GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR
WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY
LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT
US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the
horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on
all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD
IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND
HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-9

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or
pain. the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

YOU HAVE RESCUED, TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

SHALL BE DELIVERED!

SELAH-10

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT BY** the *second death*.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON
ROD. **LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS

WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES

I AM ABOUT OUR FATHER BUSINESS

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME

AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR
GOD IN THIS DAY HASCHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND
DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE
BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS
PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB SEALING
OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN MY REDEMPTION INTO AN ABUNDANT
LIFE, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL
INHERITANCE=ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH AND WITH MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH

UPON MINE enemies BEFORE ME,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:

**"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS

AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
KEEP your minions with you
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

WE ARE IN *this world* BUT NOT A part of *this world*
THE LORD IS KEEPING US FREE FROM every disease [THAT INCLUDES
coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, etc.]. HE
WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases I KNEW IN THE WORLD FROM
COMING UPON US, UPON ME, IN MY LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT
them ON ALL WHO HATE US, ON ALL WHO HATE ME.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 7:15

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any
other sickness they come up with and their variants,
IT IS NOT THAT I DENY their existence and their mutations nor do I
DENY the existence of flesh-eating worms, cancer, hiv-aids, or the
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I DENY their right to come near
and/or on and/or in THE BODIES OF STANFORD AND I AND
ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND
ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND

GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR
DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN
AND TO ANYONE OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' BODIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses

AND CARRIED OUR diseases

BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,

BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED

AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY
tracing, testing, spying or anything else that would disrupt and/or
interfere with OUR WAY OF LIVING AND FROM any covid-19 vaccine
or any harmful vaccine and/or anything else

that would harm US

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED they BE

all their powers

and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

--if WE come into contact with them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
their potencies BE CANCELLED, NEUTRALIZED all their powers and
ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive are paralyzed,
incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated

IN OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ACCORDING TO PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

JESUS HAS DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan,
this is the dna of giants,

HE HAS DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR US;

AMEN FATHER GOD=LOVE ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR
FAMILY MEMBERS WHO OUT OF IGNORANCE TOOK the
vaccines or chip implants, WE ASK FOR YOUR MERCY
AND WE THANK YOU THAT the vaccines/chip implants
WILL HAVE NO adverse effect ON ANY PART OF THEIR
BODIES, THEIR HEARTS, THEIR MINDS, THEIR SOULS
THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, WHEREVER THE LIGHT
TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY EACH BE DELIVERED
THEY SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, or the hidden deeds of darkness

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS
FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE,
LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm US IN ANY
WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING US FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE
WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

AMEN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked
who cursed **US**

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEEDED!

FOR

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
the world economic forum
the world health organization
the united nations
the deep state, cern etc...

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.
the cabals=illuminati AND their army
HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.
their chosen captains ALSO:
all the thirteen families
ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA of their wickedness.
THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.
YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS
THE WATERS PILED UP.
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART
OF THE SEA.
the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'

BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED *them*.

they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.

WHO AMONG *the gods*
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?

WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND *THE EARTH* SWALLOWS YOUR *enemies*.

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH GRIP *the cabals=the illuminati*.

the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction

SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON
all the king's horses=the media
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR

EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN **BLOOD** PASS BY. YOU WILL
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.

"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen
WENT INTO THE SEA,
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA
BACK OVER them,
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

OOOOOOO
MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;
IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.
MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY **enemies,**
FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.
THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.

THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLER ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.

THE CHURCH who was barren
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.

THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.

THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;

HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.

HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;

HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES

AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.

FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES

WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:

FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.

those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;

AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,

THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST

AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS

BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;

FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS,

THE UNIVERSE

BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE HIM

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!
AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL **THESE** IS
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON **THIS EARTH**
AND IN THE HEARTS OF **MEN,**
WOMEN AND **CHILDREN**
IN **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO
I THANK YOU **LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
FOR THE CLEANSING OF **THE NATIONS**

AND THEIR RESTORATION

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict
PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS
to control and to prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD
AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST;
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL
AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND IN THE WHOLE
EARTH AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL
THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER ME, LORD,

ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD,
ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK

AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by
seven years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE
CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged
the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the
land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY

SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH=HIS
EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN
MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND
THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

**MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.**

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

**AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:**

SAY YES

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

EVERY MOMENT

FOREVER JONES

OR

YOU FOUND ME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

THE ANTHEM FULL SONG

PLANETSHAKERS

OR

BEST FOR ME

DARLENE ZSCHECH

SAVE SOMEBODY

DEITRICK HADDON

MAGNIFICENT

DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR

SAY YES

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

ENDLESS PRAISE

ALL THAT MATTERS

PLANETSHAKERS
OR
ALL FOR LOVE
PLANETSHAKERS
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
OR
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
FEAT DAMITA HADDON
IDENTITY
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS
MAGNIFICENT
DARLENE ZSCHECH
OR
I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MC DOWELL
OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
BE FRUITFUL
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR
I KNOW WHO I AM

SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

OR
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
CONQUEROR
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR
HE IS JEHOVAH
KENNETH COPELAND
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
I CALL YOU JESUS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OR
STAYED ON YOU
TYE TRIBETT
ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

OR
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
REAL LOVE
HILLSONG

'TIL THE WALLS FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI
GOD OF WONDERS
CHRIS TOMLIN
OR
HE IS JEHOVAH
KENNETH COPELAND
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
ON EAGLE'S WINGS
MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS
B.J. PUTNAM
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING

REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
DON MOEN

FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNY MCCLURKIN

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
EVERY WHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

TILL THE WALL FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA SINGERS

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
DO IT AGAIN
ELEVATION WORSHIP
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH

DON MOEN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCLURKIN

LOVE NEVER FAILS

JESUS CULTURE

LET GOD ARISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM

ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED

THE LION AND THE LAMB

LEELAND

AGNUS DEI

MICHEL SMITH

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

BARUCH HABA

PAUL WILBUR

LIONS

SKILLET

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

STRENGTH OF MY LIFE

PLANETSHAKERS

ALL AROUND

ESRAEL HOUGHTON

ROOFTOPS

JESUS CULTURE

WITH A THANKFUL HEART

DON MOEN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)
WILLIAM MURRAY
ABOVE
MICHAEL SMITH

BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
MY GOD IS AWESOME
CHARLES JENKINS
WORTHY IS THE LAMB
MICHAEL W. SMITH

ABOVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
WE HAVE OVERCOME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
THE BATTLE BELONGS TOT HE LORD
MARANATHA SINGERS

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
I WON'T GO BACK
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
NO OTHER NAME
EDDY ROCKLAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
EVERY PRAISE
HEZEKIAH WALKER
I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU
MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN

DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLUKIN
GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD GREAT GOD
WMV
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE
MARANATHA

END OF THE BEGINNING
DAVID PHELPS
RISEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MADE ME GOD
HILLSONG

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
THE KING IS COMING
NEWSBOYS

AT THE CROSS
CHRIS TOMLIN
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
GLORY TO GLORY
FRED HAMMOND

GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN
BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
HERE I AM LORD

DANIEL SCHUTTE

HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

DAYS OF ELIJAH

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

I WILL RISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

REAL LOVE

HILLSONG YOUNG & FREE

GIVE THANKS

DON MOEN

YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GLORIOUS

B.J. PUTNAM

MY STRENGTH

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

EVERLASTING GOD

WILLIAM MURPHY

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA

I SURRENDER ALL

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

ROOFTOPS

JESUS CULTURE

LET GOD ARISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS AT THE CENTER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL C. SMITH
GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN

THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA SINGERS

LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
CHRIS TOMLIN
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE

INDISCRIBABLE
CHRIS TOMLIN
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
MAJESTY
RON KENOLY

TE AMO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

NOBODY LOVES
CHRIS TOMLIN
GOOD, GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN
VICTORY IN JESUS
TRAVIS COTTREL

SAY YES
MICHELLE WILLIAMS
LIFT HIM UP
RON KENOLY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

WAKE
HILLSONG
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG
MIGHTY TO SAVE
HILLSONG

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME
HILLSONG
ALL FOR LOVE
PLANETSHAKERS
GOD WILL MAKE A WAY
DON MOEN

ALL AROUND
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP
PLANETSHAKERS
LION AND THE LAMB
BETHEL
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
SAY SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
I AM NOT FORGOTTEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD
FRED HAMMOND
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
GLORY TO GLORY
FRED HAMMON

ABOVE ALL
MICHAEL W. SMITH
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
MADE ME GLAD
HILLSONG

STAYED ON YOU
TYE TRIBBETT
JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TO GOD BE THE GLORY
ANDRAE CROUCH

SILENT NIGHT
HILLSONG
AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

MORE THAN ENOUGH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD

CHRIS TOMLIN
LORD YOU ARE AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA

HALLELUJAH

WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD MY GOD SATISFY ME
AND SHOW ME HIS SALVATION POWER

SO

BOW your knees, the satan
AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN

this world;

BOW DOWN, the devil,
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD your GOD

FOR

I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, BOTH BY SIGNS AND
WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE

HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN BODY** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN MY RECEIVING THE WEALTH MY LORD JESUS HAS BESTOWED ON US, ON ME INCLUDING THE WEALTH OF **the sinners** THAT ARE STORED UP FOR US, FOR ME.

SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT **WAS** lost, taken, stolen FROM ME, DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE AND A HUNDREFOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

AMEN

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND I AM CONVINCED THAT **NOTHING** CAN EVER SEPARATE ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. **Neither death NOR LIFE, Neither ANGELS nor demons, Neither my fear for today nor my worries about tomorrow--not even the powers of hell can separate ME FROM GOD'S LOVE.**

NO POWER IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN THE EARTH BELOW--INDEED, NOTHING IN ALL CREATION WILL EVER BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:38-39

SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD
OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted
BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom,
BY chip implants, BY the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

AMEN.

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD,

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND

FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS
BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY
MELANIA, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA, AND
EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, NETANYAHU, ALL THE TRUE
APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF
GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND
MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE DOING GOOD, THE CADOT, THE BROWN,
THE WILLIAMS, THE BURRELL, AND THE CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES,
THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH, OUR TROOPS, THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM
the cabals, THE WHISTLEBLOWERS, OUR CHILDREN, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR
SHIPPING AND FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION

SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE
MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS,
AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA
AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL
KINGDOMS.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death

THUS I DECLARE:

THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

no one can curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED,
AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED AND
CALLED abominations;

SHALOM, BE STILL!

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SEALING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IN OUR LIVES
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY
BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES WITH THE
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR
LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN

2
I AM
THE MOST POWERFUL,
THE RICHEST,
THE WISEST,
THE HEALTHIEST,
THE WEALTHIEST,
THE STRONGEST,
I AM THE MOST HONORED
AND GLORIFIED,
I AM THE MOST BLESSED
AND THE MOST FAVORED
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH IN CHRIST--
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING
AND WALKING AND LIVING
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY

TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.

THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH ME

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, BEFORE
ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

3

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.
FOR GOD=LOVE **DID NOT APPOINT** ME to suffer wrath, BUT
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO **DIED** FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER
I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF JESUS
TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

4

PRAISE THE LORD,
*BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD **HAS ESTABLISHED***

A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption, defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time,
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

5

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED,
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE
AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE FOR
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

6

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED **EVERY TEAR** FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

7*

SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL

AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,

AND WITH POWER:
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:
THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT
I HAVE SO COVETED:
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,

THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.
AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE *oppressed*
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

ACTS 10:38

8

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US,
HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL, YOUR WORD
HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.
YESHUA HAMASHIACH IS LORD
THE ZEAL OF LORD HAS DONE IT
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

MATTHEW 6:10

PSALM 103:19

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO**
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

AMEN.

IT IS DONE!

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction

FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE
_____ AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,
_____ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT
YOUR **SEEING** the **grave**. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR
FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU
_____ EVEN **THE NATIONS** AS
YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS YOUR
POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.

I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST."

AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

#10

BECAUSE HE LIVES

KENNETH COPELAND

GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS
HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE
HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON
AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES
MY SAVIOR LIVES

BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING

JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES

**AND THEN ONE DAY
I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER
AFTER I'VE WON
LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN
BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH
GIVE WAY TO VICTORY
I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY
AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE,
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING**

JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES

***MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!!!!!!!!***

***HALLELUJAH,
THIS IS
THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE***

"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"

EDDIE JAMES

#8

I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY

DEITRICK HADDON

#17

ALL FOR THE GLORY

14FORTY WORSHIP

#02

BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH

SELAH!

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT*

**AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
BELOVED OF THE LORD!
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,****

**PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY
OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!**